



count



CATALOGUE OF PLANTS  
IN THE  
BOTANICAL GARDEN, BANGALORE,  
AND ITS VICINITY.

SECOND EDITION.

PREPARED BY  
JOHN CAMERON, F. L. S.,  
*Superintendent.*



PRINTED AT THE MYSORE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS BANGALORE,  
1891.





## PREFACE.

THE first edition of this Catalogue, published eleven years ago, has in the *Second Edition* now offered to the public been largely augmented in genera, species, and descriptive detail. Though not exhaustive of ornamental exotics in cultivation, or of weeds in the field, the Catalogue may in other respects be considered tolerably complete up to date. It contains 3,222 named species and varieties against 2,020 published in the original list of 1880. The work maintains its former character generally, and with the additional indexes appended, it is hoped that those who are not conversant with scientific terms may be able to discover a fair proportion of the proper names of plants; and hence a knowledge of their affinities and uses, as described by many authors. To facilitate the determination of local species, nearly 800 Kanarese names have been entered, and type specimens of Natural Orders have mostly been preferred from plants with vernacular appellations. Many of these local names are published for the first time, and as the subject is one of some obscurity, the Compiler trusts that errors will be leniently dealt with. The credit attaching to the vernacular work falls to Siddapur Davannah, the plant collector who reported the greater part of the names, and to M. Krishnaswamy Chetty, the writer who revised and tabulated the same.

The diagnostic characters attached to each Natural Order, and other abridged details, such as the approximate color of the flower, are only intended to guide the student to a fuller description in standard works of Systematic Botany. Of the latter, Sir Joseph Hooker's great work "The Flora of British India" will, when completed, be the standard text.

Bangalore is situated in  $12^{\circ} 57' 37''$  North latitude and  $77^{\circ} 36' 56''$  East longitude, at an undulating elevation of 3,000 to 3,100 feet. The average rainfall for the year is 35 inches, but there is a long dry season extending from December till May when a great variety of trees, shrubs, and herbs are ripened into a condition of fertility and subsequent seed-bearing. The three principal gardens of Southern India, Madras, Bangalore, and Ootacamund, are properly situated to represent, respectively, the tropical, sub-tropical, and alpine conditions of the South Indian climate, and plants from any part of the peninsula will usually succeed in one or other of them.

The early history of the Lal-Bagh—Red Garden—is wrapped in some obscurity, but it is known to have been a prolific fruit garden during the time of Hyder Ali, and seems to have maintained the

same function until long after the fall of Tippu Sultan. The tankbund was originally constructed by forced labor, but was afterwards greatly improved during the incumbency of Mr. William New, the first professional Superintendent of the gardens. During the latter part of Tippu's rule, and for nearly half the present century, the Lal-Bagh was supervised by two Muhammadan Darogahs, father and son. The former, Mahomed Ali, seems to have been invested with considerable powers, and was able to do a great deal for his charge; but Abdul Khader, the son, had limited action and the garden became an ill-kept jungle of fruit trees. Of the latter, some unique specimens of *Mangifera indica* still adorn the grounds. In 1836, the Chief Commissioner of Mysore, Sir Mark Cubbon, made over the Lal-Bagh to an Agri-Horticultural Society, which was then formed for the first time at Bangalore. But on the dissolution of the Society in 1842, or six years later, the property was restored to Government, and has remained in its possession up to the present time. Dr. Hugh Cleghorn, and Mr. Jaffray (Superintendent of the Gardens at Madras) visited the Lal-Bagh in July 1856, and on the recommendation of these officers, it was established, in the following year, as the Government Horticultural Gardens. Mr. New arrived from Kew, and took charge of the gardens in April 1858. In December, 1863, he resigned the office and was succeeded by another Kew man, Mr. A. A. Black. He, unfortunately, was in poor health, and on his resignation in October 1865, Mr. New was re-appointed, and held office until his death in August 1873. Since the Rendition of the Province in 1881, the Institution has been maintained by the Mysore State. His Highness' Government have shown much solicitude for the improvement of the gardens, which now cover an area of about 100 acres.

A large conservatory, the foundation stone of which was laid by His Royal Highness Prince Albert Victor of Wales, on the 30th November 1889, has recently been constructed at a cost of Rs. 75,000.

The following is a list of the officials who have had executive charge of the Lal-Bagh from the time of Tippu:—

Mahomed Ali. Darogah.	}	For more than half a century.
Abdul Khader. do.		
Serjeant Tomkins ? Overseer.		About six years.
Maistry Heera Lall.		1 year.
Mr. William New, Superintendent.		5 years.
Mr. A. A. Black.	"	1 year and 10 months.
Mr. William New.	"	Nearly 8 years.
Mr. M. W. Walker, assisted by	}	Acting Superintendent for 6 months.
Maistry Ramannah.		

The present Superintendent took over charge in March 1874.

## Glossary of the principal terms used in the following text.

**Accrescent.**—Mostly applied to the enlargement of the calyx when the other parts of the flower have decayed.

**Achlamydeous.**—Without an envelope, when the sexes have no covering.

**Anisomærous.**—Want of symmetry in the flower.

**Anther.**—The terminal part of a stamen containing the pollen grains.

**Berry.**—A succulent and indehiscent fruit such as the grape.

**Bract.**—A minute leaf at the base of a flower-bud.

**Calyx.**—The outer whorl (envelope) of a flower, usually colored green.

**Capitate.**—Having a rounded head.

**Carpel.**—The modified leaf which forms the pistil, or contributes to its formation.

**Carpophore.**—The stalk of a fruit.

**Catkin.**—A slender drooping inflorescence, somewhat resembling a cats tail.

**Clavate.**—Formed like a club.

**Coccus.**—A dehiscent (free) carpel containing one seed.

**Compound.**—Of more than one piece, applied to divided leaves having pinnate, digitate, or pedate leaflets.

**Cone.**—The scaly fruit of a pine or fir tree.

**Coriaceous.**—Leathery.

**Corolla.**—The inner envelope of a flower, usually the most attractive part.

**Corona.**—A rayed or cup-like whorl situated within the corolla

3.—A form of inflorescence, being a flattened and centrifugal panicle.

**Deciduous.**—Falling off, applied to such plants as shed their leaves annually.

**Dehiscent.**—Splitting open, as in the case of many hard fruits.

**Dicotyledon.**—A great division of plants having two cotyledons in the seed, as in the pea.

**Didynamous.**—Having two long and two short stamens.

**Dicecious.**—Having male flowers exclusively on one plant and female flowers exclusively upon another.

**Discoid.**—In the form of a disc, a circular cushion with a thin, flat, or convex surface.

**Drupe**—A stoned fruit like the mango, and peach.

**Entire.**—When the margin of a leaf is uniformly rounded and nowhere indented.

**Epiphyte.**—A plant growing upon another plant but deriving its nourishment independently; many orchids are epiphytes.

**Filament.**—The stalk of a stamen.

**Follicle.**—A capsular form of fruit dehiscing by the ventral suture.

**Free.**—Solitary, not united.

**Fruit.**—The seed-vessel of a plant.

**Fusiform.**—Spindle-shaped and tapering at both ends.

**Gamopetalous.**—Having the petals wholly or partially united.

**Geminate.**—Produced in pairs.

**Gland.**—A wart-like swelling found on some plants.

**Glume.**—The dry scaly leaves that subsequently become the husk of corn and other grains.

**Gymnosperm.**—Applied to such plants as produce naked ovules and seeds.

**Gynandrous.**—Having the stamens and pistil on the same axis, (column) as in the Orchideæ.

**Gynophore.**—The stalk of an ovary.

**Hermaphrodite.**—Having both sexes within a single flower.

**Hypogynous.**—Having the stamens inserted upon the receptacle below the pistil.

**Imbricate.**—Having the parts overlaying each other like the scales of a cone.

**Incompletæ.**—Denoting the absence of a floral envelope.

**Indefinite.**—Unlimited and irregular in number.

**Introrse.**—Anther opening towards the pistil.

**Inferior.**—When one organ is placed under another, but has special reference to the relative position of calyx and pistil; the opposite of superior.

**Involucres**.—A whorl of small leaves at the base of an inflorescence, as under the 'flower head' in *Compositæ*.

**Irregular**.—Parts of the flower being unequal in form and size.

**Isomericus**.—When each whorl of the flower is composed of an equal number of parts.

**Legume**.—A fruit of the *Leguminosæ*, a pea pod.

**Membranous**.—Thin, and more or less transparent.

**Monadelphous**.—Having the filaments united into a staminal tube around the style, as in *Malvaceæ*.

**Monochlamydeous**.—When the perianth is single.

**Monocotyledon**.—A great division of plants having but one seed-lobe, (cotyledon) as in the grasses.

**Monœcious**.—When unisexual flowers are borne together on the same individual.

**Node**.—The point on a shoot where the leaf is given off, the intervening spaces being called internodes.

**Opposite**.—Applied mostly to leaves when two are given off from a single node, and opposite to each other.

**Ovary**.—The lower part of the pistil containing the ovules.

**Oval**.—The embryo seed.

**Panduriform**.—Shaped like a fiddle.

**Panicle**.—A branching inflorescence resembling that of corn, and the mango tree.

**Parasite**.—A plant that grows and lives upon another plant.

**Parietal**.—Has reference to the position of the placenta within the ovary.

**Pedicel**.—The final stalk of an inflorescence which supports a single flower.

**Peduncle**.—The primary stalk of an inflorescence, or the stalk of a solitary flower.

**Persistent**.—Usually applied to the calyx when it adheres to the fruit.

**Petal**.—A part of the corolla.

**Petiole**.—The stalk of a leaf.

**Pinnate**.—A feathered leaf (compound.)

**Pistil**.—The female organ of the flower.

**Placenta**.—That part of the carpel which bears the ovule.

**Polyadelphous**.—Having filaments united into several bundles.

- Polygamous.**—Bearing hermaphrodite and unisexual flowers on the same plant.
- Polypetalous.**—Having the petals free and distinct.
- Peltate.**—Shield-like, a leaf attached to its petiole within the margin, as in the sacred lotus.
- Perianth.**—A general term for the floral envelopes, but correctly applied when the latter are the same in size and texture, or when one is wanting.
- Raceme.**—A form of inflorescence where the flowers are borne on pedicels along a single peduncle.
- Radical.**—Applied to leaves growing from the root-stock.
- Receptacle.**—The end of the peduncle, or pedicel, on which the flower is seated.
- Regular.**—Having all the parts equal in size and form.
- Sepal.**—A part of the calyx.
- Sessile.**—Without a stalk.
- Silique.**—The capsular fruit of Cruciferae.
- Simple.**—In one piece, undivided.
- Spathe.**—A large membranous leaf forming a sheath to the inflorescence in Aroidae.
- Stamen.**—The male organ of the flower.
- Stigma.**—The point of the pistil, usually rounded or flattened.
- Stipule.**—A small leaf at the base of proper leaves.
- Style.**—The axis which connects the ovary with the stigma.
- Superior.**—A term denoting the position of the ovary in respect to the calyx, the opposite of inferior.
- Symmetrical.**—Uniformity in the number of parts, the latter being equal to, or some multiple of, each other.
- Syngenesious.**—When the anthers unite and form a ring around the style.
- Terminal.**—At the very end.
- Tetradynamous.**—Having four long stamens and two short ones, as in the Cruciferae.
- Trimerous.**—Having the parts of the flower in threes, or some multiple of that number.
- Unisexual.**—Sexes separated.
- Umbel.**—The kind of inflorescence prevailing in Umbelliferae, which see.

**Utricle.**—A membranous one-seeded fruit.

**Verticillate.**—Arranged in a circle like the rays of a wheel.

**Whorl.**—Usually applied to the parts forming the successive circles of the flower.



## ABBREVIATIONS AND SIGNS.

The abbreviated names of botanical authorities are attached to genera and species. Linn. (Linnaeus.) D. C. (Decandolle.) Hook. (Hooker) are examples of such.

- C Climbing or creeping plants.
- H Herbaceous plants—usually perennial.
- ☉ Plants of annual duration.
- ▲ Aquatic plants.
- S Shrubby plants—usually hard wooded.
- US Under-shrubs.
- FL Flower.

When two signs are used together they imply the double meaning, as ☉ ▲, annual aquatic.

# CATALOGUE.

## CLASS I.—DICOTYLEDONS.

---

### ORDER I.

### RANUNCULACEÆ.

---

#### THE CROWFOOT FAMILY.

This Order is represented in Mysore by the tribe *Clematideæ*, of which several species are found wild. Typical specimens of the family are rare in the south of India, but may be occasionally found in gardens at hill stations. Larkspur is not uncommon in local cultivation. Properties tending to narcotico—acrid, and often poisonous.

#### 1 *Clematis*, LINN. *Virgins Bower*.

1 Gouriana, Roxb. INDIA. ♂ Fl. creamy white.

2 triloba, Heyne. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white.

3 Duchess of Edinburgh. HORT. ♂ Fl. purple

4 Wightiana WALL INDIA ♂

5 Species. Introduced. Flowers large white.

#### 2 *Naravelia*. DC.

1 zeylanica, DC. CEYLON. ♂ Fl. yellow.

#### 3 *Thalictrum*, LINN. *Meadow Rue*.

1 species, foliolosum (?) DC. ♂ Fl. creamy-white

**4 Delphinium, Linn. *Larkspur.***

- 1 Ajacis, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. purple.
- 2 consolida, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. purple and white.

**5 Nigella, W. *Fennel Flower.***

- 1 damascena, W. S. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. blue.
- 2 hispanica, S. EUROPE ☉ Fl. blue.

**6 Aquilegia, Linn. *Columbine.***

- 1 vulgaris Linn. EUROPE AND ASIA ☉ Fl. purple.
- 2 „ var. Fl. white.

## ORDER II.

**DILLENiaceÆ.**

A family of trees shrubs and herbs mostly confined to the tropics. Several species of *Dillenia* are elegant trees for scenic planting. They also afford an acid fruit which may be used in tarts and jellies. No. 2 is a good type of the Order.

**1 Delima, Linn.**

- 1 sarmentosa, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

**2 Dillenia, Linn.**

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan. Bettada ganagalu mara.* ಪಟ್ಟದ ಗಣಗಲುಮರ.
- 2 bracteata, Wight. ☉ *Kan. Bettada kanigala mara.* ಪಟ್ಟದ ಕಣಿಗಲುಮರ.
- 3 pentagyna, Roxb. ☉ *Kan. Kóltéga or kâdu kanigalu mara.* ಕೋಲ್ತೆಗೆ (ಕಾಡುಕಣಿಗಲು) ಮರ.

**3 Candollea, Labil.**

- 1 cuneiformis, Labil. W. AUST. ☉

## ORDER III.

**MAGNOLIACEÆ.**

## THE MAGNOLIA FAMILY.

The indigenous 'Sampage' is an excellent type of this family, which is characterised by its large and highly perfumed flowers. There are no herbs in the Order. *Sepals* and *petals* trimerous. *Stamens* numerous.

**1 Magnolia, LINN.**

- 1 grandiflora, Linn. CAROLIN. ♂ Fl. large white.
- 2 spheocarpa, Roxb. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white.
- 3 pumila, W. CHINA. ♂ Fl. white.

**2 Michelia, LINN.**

- 1 champaca, Linn, INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow. Kan. Sampage mara. ಸಂಪಗೆ ಮರ.
- 2 nilagirica, Zenk, INDIA and CEYLON. ♂ Fl. white.

## ORDER IV.

**ANONACEÆ.**

## CUSTARD APPLE FAMILY.

The sweet-sop and custard-apple trees are naturalised in most parts of India, and are more commonly seen than the indigenous representatives of the family. The Cherimoyer is highly esteemed as a fruit in its native habitat. Nos. 3, 4 and 6, are typical genera.

**1 Uvaria, LINN.**

- 1 narum, Wall. ♂ INDIA. Fl. dull reddish-green.
- 2 species? ♂ INDIA. Fl. reddish-purple.

**2 Artabotrys, R. BR.**

- 1 odoratissimus, R. BR. INDIA. s Fl. greenish-yellow. Fragrant. Kan. Manóranjan balli. ಮನೋರಂಜನ್ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

**3 Polyalthia, BLUME.**

- 1 longifolia, Benth & H. TROP. INDIA. t Fl. green. Kan. Puttrajivi mara. ಪುತ್ತಜಿವಿಮರ.  
2 cerasoides, Benth. t INDIA. Fl. green.

**4 Anona, LINN.**

- 1 squamosa, Linn. Sweet-sop. W. INDIES. t  
Kan. Duranji mara. ದುರಂಜಿ ಮರ.  
2 reticulata, Linn. Bullocks-heart. W. INDIES. t  
Kan. Rámaphala mara. ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ.  
3 muricata, Linn. Sour-sop. W. INDIES. t  
Kan. Mullu Rámaphala mara. ಮುಳ್ಳುರಾಮ  
ಫಲಮರ.  
4 Cherimolia, Mill. Cherimoyer. S. AMER. t Fl.  
greenish-yellow.  
5 montana, TROP. AMER. t

**5 Miliusa, Lesch.**

- 1 indica, Lesch. INDIA. s Fl. greenish-purple.

**6 Saccopetalum, Bennett.**

- 1 tomentosem, H. F. & T. INDIA. t Kan. Kari  
hesare mara. ಕರಿ ಹೆಸರೆಮರ.

---

**ORDER V.****MENISPERMACEÆ.****COCCULUS OR MOONSEED FAMILY.**

A tropical Order of climbing plants having small unisexual flowers of trimerous symmetry. Seeds formed

like a crescent or horse-shoe. Many of the plants are narcotic and some are poisonous.

### 1 *Tinospora*, Miers.

1 *cordifolia*, Miers. INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow.

### 2 *Anamirta*, Colebrook.

1 *cocculus*, W. and A. India. ♂ Fl. greenish—yellow.

### 3 *Cocculus*, D. C.

1 *villosus*, D. C. India. ♂ *Kan.* Sugadi gida.  
ಸುಗದಿಗಿಡ.

---

## ORDER VI.

### BERBERIDEÆ.

#### THE BARBERRY FAMILY.

The Indian plants of this Order are almost exclusively confined to the Himalaya, and their cultivation here is next to impossible.

### 1 *Berberis*, Linn.

1 *vulgaris folius atropurpureus*, W. HIMALAYA. ♂

### 2 *Nandina*, Thunb.

1 *domestica*, Thunb. China. ♂ Fl. white.

---

## ORDER VII.

### NYMPHÆACEÆ.

#### WATER LILY FAMILY.

These aquatic herbs are well known by their handsome flowers, which are red, white, rose, and blue in

colour. The *Victoria Regia* is the most remarkable plant of the family, but it succeeds better on the plains than at this elevation. Examine species of Nos. 1 and 2.

### 1 *Nymphæa*, LINN.

- 1 *alba*, Linn. *White Water Lily*. ASIA. ▲ *Kan.*  
Bili tãvare, ಬಿಲಿವಾರೆ.
- 2 *Lotus*, Linn. *Egyptian Lotus*. INDIA. ▲ *Kan.*  
Kempu tãvare, ಕೆಂಪುವಾರೆ.
- 3 *stellata*, Willd. *Blue Water Lily*. INDIA. ▲

### 2 *Nelumbium*, JUSS.

- 1 *speciosum*, Willd. *Sacred Lotus*. INDIA. ▲ Fl.  
rose and white. *Kan.* Kamala. ಕಮಲ.

### 3 *Victoria*,

- 1 *Regia*, Schomb. *Amazon Lily*. S. AMER. ▲

## ORDER VIII.

## PAPAVERACEÆ.

### THE POPPY FAMILY.

The indigenous species are confined to the north of India. But the introduced 'Mexican Poppy' is a familiar object all over the south. Other forms are cultivated.

### 1 *Papaver*, LINN.

- 1 *somniferum*, Linn. *Opium Poppy*. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.*  
Gasagase gida. ಗಸಗಸಿಗಿಡೆ.
- 2 *Rhœas*, Linn. *Corn Poppy*. EUROPE. ☉
- 3 *dubium*, Linn. *Long-headed Poppy*. EUR&INDIA
- 4 *orientale*, Linn. *Garden Poppy*. LEVANT. ☼
- 5 *Argemone*, Linn. EUROPE. ☉

**2 Argemone, LINN. Mexican Poppy.**

- 1 Mexicana, Linn. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. yellow. Kan.  
Dattūra gida. ದತ್ತೂರಗಿಡ.

## ORDER IX.

**FUMARIACEÆ.****THE FUMITORY FAMILY.**

A small Order of smooth herbs having scentless flowers. The plant named below is a weed of garden land.

**1 Fumaria, LINN.**

- 1 parviflora, Lamk. *Fumitory*. EUROPE & INDIA.  
☉ Fl. rosy-purple. Kan. Kādu sabbasige  
soppu. ಕಾಡುಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗನೊಪ್ಪು.

## ORDER X.

**CRUCIFERÆ.****THE CRUCIFER FAMILY.**

In Mysore, this important and well defined Order of herbs is almost wholly represented by the European vegetables in market gardens. But some of the latter are quite naturalised and indispensable. *Ex.* country radish. Note the tetradynamous stamens, and also the capsular fruit (*siliqua*) dehiscing by two valves from the base upwards. See plants with vernacular names.

**1 Matthiola, Br.**

- 1 annua, Br. *Ten-week Stock*. EUROPE. ☉  
2 incana, Br. *Common Stock*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl.  
white to purple. Fragrant.



**2 Cheiranthus, LINN.**

- 1 Cheiri, Linn. *Wallflower*. BRITAIN. ☉ Fl. various. Fragrant.

**3 Nasturtium, BR.**

- 1 officinale, Br. *Water Cress*. TEMP. EUROPE. ▲ Fl. white.  
 2 indicum, D. C. *A weed*. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
 3 palustre, D. C. INDIA. ╥ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*  
*Kádusásive gida. ಕಾಡುಸಾಸಿವೆಗಿಡ.*

**4 Cardamine, LINN. Cuckoo Flower.**

- 1 hirsuta, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

**5 Malcolmia, BR. Virginian Stock.**

- 1 maritima, Br. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. white.

**6 Coronopus, SMITH.**

- 1 didyma, Sm. ENGLAND. ☉

**7 Erysimum, LINN.**

- 1 heiraciifolium, Linn. EUROPE. & INDIA. ╥  
 2 Peroffskianum, Fch. *Blistering Cress*. CALIFORNIA. ☉

**8 Brassica, LINN.**

- 1 campestris, Linn. *Swedish Turnip*. N. EUROPE. ╥ Fl. yellow.  
 2 Napus, Linn. *Rape, or Coleseed*. N. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
 3 Rapa, Linn. *Common Turnip*. N. EUROPE. ╥ Fl. yellow.  
 4 juncea, H. F. & T. *Indian Mustard*. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan. Sásive. ಸಾಸಿವೆ.*  
 5 oleracea, Linn. *Cabbage*. BRITAIN. ☉ *Kan.*  
*Mudde kósu. ಮುದ್ದೆ ಕೋಸು.*  
 6 Nigra, Koch. *Common Mustard*. EUROPE. Fl. yellow. *Kan. Kari Sásive gida. ಕರಿಸಾಸಿವೆಗಿಡ.*

- 7 alba, Linn. *White Mustard*. ○ Kan. Bili  
śāsive gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ.

### 9. *Capsella*, MœNCH.

1. Bursa-pastoris, Mœnch. *Shepherds Purse*. EUR.  
○ Fl. white.

### 10. *Lepidium*, LINN.

1. sativum, Linn. *Garden Cress*. E. EUROPE. ○  
Fl. white. Kan. Kurtige gida. ಕುರ್ತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.

### 11. *Iberis*, LINN.

- 1 umbellata, Linn. *Candytuft*. EUROPE. ○ Fl.  
white and purple.

### 12. *Raphanus*, LINN.

- 1 sativus, Linn. *Radish*. EUROPE. ○ Fl. yellow  
white or lilac. Kan. Mullangi gadde. ಮು  
ಲ್ಲಂಗಿ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

## ORDER XI.

## CAPPARIDÆ.

### THE CAPER FAMILY.

A family closely allied to the crucifers; differing chiefly in habit, uniformity of staminal growth, (not being tetradynamous) and the stalked ovary. Herbs, climbing shrubs, and trees.

#### 1 *Cleome*, LINN.

- 1 monophylla, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. dull purple.  
2 viscosa, Linn. INDIA. ○ Fl. yellow.  
3 heptaphylla, Linn. W. INDIES. H Fl. purple.  
4 speciosa ? Received under this name from  
POONA. ○ (Chelidonii ?) Fl. rose.

5 *tenella*, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.

6 *Burmansii* W. & A. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.

## 2 *Gynandropsis*, D. C.

1 *pentaphylla*, D. C. INDIA. ☉ Fl. whitish purple.

*Kan.* Nárambéle soppu. ನಾರಂಬೇಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

## 3 *Crataeva*, LINN.

1 *religiosa*, Forst. *Caper Tree*. W. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow, changing to purple.

## 4 *Cadaba*, FORSK.

1 *indica*, Lamk. INDIA. S. Fl. greenish white.

*Kan.* Maragáde gida. ಮರಗಾಡೆ ಗಿಡ.

## 5 *Capparis*, LINN.

1 *sepiaria*, Linn. INDIA. ☉ s Fl. white. *Kan.* Kattiri gida. ಕತ್ತಿರಿಗಿಡ.

2 *horrida*, Linn. INDIA. ☉ s Fl. white or purplish.

3 *Mitchellii*, Lindl. AUSTRALIA. ☉ s

4 *zeylanica*, Linn. INDIA. ☉ s Fl. white, changing to yellow and brown. *Kan.* Totla gida. ತೊಲೆಗಿಡ.

5 *Roxburghii*, D. C. INDIA. ☉ s Fl. white.

6 *frondosa*,

## ORDER XII.

## RESEDACEÆ.

### THE MIGNONETTE FAMILY.

This small Order has no indigenous representative in southern INDIA.

## 1 *Reseda*, LINN.

1 *odorata*, Linn. *Mignonette*. EGYPT. ☉ Fl. creamy or reddish brown.

## ORDER XIII.

## VIOLACEÆ.

## THE VIOLET FAMILY.

Violets and pansies succeed fairly well in local cultivation. *Ionidium suffruticosum* holds an important place among native drugs.

1 *Viola*, LINN.

- 1 odorata, Linn. *Sweet Violet*. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. violet.
- 2 tricolor, Linn. *Heartsease*. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. various.

2 *Ionidium*, VENTENAT.

- 1 suffruticosum, GING. INDIA. ♀ Fl. red. *Kan.*  
Purusharatna soppu. ಪುರುಷರತ್ನ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

## ORDER XIV.

## BIXINÆ.

## THE ANNATTO FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to the tropics. Numbers 1 and 2 have handsome flowers the structure of which is highly typical of the family, although more conspicuous than in most species. The leaves are always alternate and simple.

1 *Cochlospermum*, KUNTH.

- 1 gossypium, DC. INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Arisina  
búruḡa mara. ಅರಿಸಿನಬೊರುಗ ಮರ.

2 *Bixa*, LINN.

- 1 Orellana, Linn. *Annatto*. S. Amer. ♂ Fl. rose or

- purple. *Kan.* Rangumàle gida. ರಂಗುಮಾಲೆಗಿಡ.  
2 *Orellana* var. *alba*, Dalz in Bombay Flora. s

### 3 *Flacourtia*, COMMERS.

- 1 *sepiaria*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.*  
Miridi gida. ಮಿರಿದಿ ಗಿಡ. The fruit is much eaten.  
2 species, From Ceylon. Unarmed. τ Fl. yellow.  
3 *inermis*, Roxb. INDIA. τ *Kan.* Obblu mara.  
ಉಬ್ಬು ಮರ.

### 4 *Gynocardia*, R. BR.

- 1 *odorata*, R. BR. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. The seeds  
of this tree yield, by expression, the valuable  
chalmugra oil.

### 5 *Hydnocarpus*, GÆRTNER.

- 1 *Wightiana*, Blume. W. INDIA. Fl. white.

## ORDER XV.

## PITTOSPOREÆ.

### THE PITTOSPORUM FAMILY.

An Australian Order of trees and woody climbing shrubs. The genus *Pittisporum* is represented in the cooler parts of India. *Leaves* alternate or subverticillate, exstipulate, simple, and usually entire. *Flower* in parts of five. *Ovary* superior, one-celled. *Stigmas* 2—5 or equal to the placentas. *Seeds* numerous.

### 1 *Pittosporum*, BANKS.

- 1 *Tobira*, fol. variegata. s  
2 *revolutum*, Ait. E. AUSTR. s  
3 *undulatum*, Vent. E. AUSTR. s  
4 *floribundum*, W. & A. Hills of India τ Fl.  
yellow,

**2 Billardiera, Sm.**

1 species. From AUSTRALIA. ☉

**3 Bursaria, Cav.**

1 spinosa, Cav. AUSTR. ☐ Fl. white. Fragrant.

**4 Hymenosporum, F. MUELL.**

1 flavum, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. ☐ Fl. white.

**5 Sollya, LINDL.**

1 salicifolia, Lindl. W. AUSTR. S

## ORDER XVI.

**POLYGALEÆ.****THE MILKWORT FAMILY.**

Excluding New-Zealand, this is a cosmopolitan Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees. The flowers, in the herbaceous section especially, are irregular, and at first sight may be mistaken for *Papilionaceæ*. The roots often contain a milky juice.

**1 Polygala, LINN.**

1 chinensis, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ☉

2 elongata, Klein. India. ☉ Fl. yellow.

3 telephioides, Willd. INDIA. ☉

## ORDER XVII.

**CARYOPHYLLÆÆ****THE PINK FAMILY.**

Although a large cosmopolitan order of herbs, a glance at the annexed list will show that it has few native

## ORDER XX.

## HYPERICINÆ.

## THE ST. JOHNS-WORT FAMILY.

The typical species given under this family is common at Nundidroog, where it will be readily observed by a profuse display of very bright yellow flowers.

1 *Hypericum*, LINN.

1 *mysorense*, Heyne. INDIA. s *Kan.* Chinnadávare gida. ಚಿನ್ನದಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ.

## ORDER XXI.

## GUTTIFERÆ.

## THE GAMBOGE FAMILY.

A well defined tropical family of trees and shrubs. It is represented in Mysore, as in other parts of India, by six genera. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and often leathery in texture. *Flowers* regular, unisexual or polygamous, often sweetly fragrant. *Pæciloneuron indicum* is the 'Ballagi mara' from which the celebrated walking sticks are made. Dissect specimens of 1, 3 and 4.

1 *Garcinia*, LINN.

- 1 *Livingstonii*. From CALCUTTA. ± Fl. white.
- 2 *Morella*, Desrouss. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Kankutgal mara. ಕಣ್ಣುಟಗಲ ಮರ.
- 3 *Xanthochymus* Hook. f. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Dévagarige mara. ದೇವಗರಿ ಮರ.
- 4 *Mangostana*, Linn. Malay Arch. *Mangosteen*. ± Fl. yellow-red.

**2 Ochrocarpus, THOUARS.**

- 1 longifolius, Benth and Hook. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. rosy-purple. *Kan.* Surgi mara. ಸುರ್ಗಿ ಮರ.

**3 Calophyllum, LINN.**

- 1 inophyllum Linn. INDIA. *Pinnay Oil Tree*.  $\mp$  Fl. white, anthers yellow. *Kan.* Surahonne mara. ಸುರಹೊನ್ನೆ ಮರ.  
 2 tomentosum, Wight. INDIA. *The Poon Tree*. *Kan.* Kúve or bobbi mara. ಕೂವೆ(ಬೊಬ್ಬಿ) ಮರ.

**4 Mesua, LINN.**

- 1 ferrea, Linn. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white, anthers yellow. *Kan.* Nágasampige mara. ನಾಗಸಂಪಿಗೆ ಮರ.

**5 Pœciloneuron, BEDDOME.**

- 1 indicum, BEDD. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. yellowish-white. *Kan.* Ballagi mara. ಬಲ್ಲಗಿ ಮರ.

**6 Clusia, W.**

- 1 rosea, W. Carolina. *Balsam Tree*.  $\mp$  Fl. rose.

## ORDER XXII.

**TERNSTRØMACEÆ.****THE TEA FAMILY.**

Indigenous representatives of the family are wholly confined to the cooler parts of India. The tea plant and the *Camellia japonica*, are profitably cultivated at Ootacamund.

**1 Camellia, LINN.**

- 1 japonica, Linn. = JAPAN. Fl. white and pink.  
 2 theifera, Griff. Assam. *Tea Shrub*. Fl. white.



## ORDER XXIII.

## DIPTEROCARPEÆ.

## THE MALAY-CAMPHOR FAMILY.

A tropical family of resinous trees, or rarely climbing shrubs. The persistent calyx with two or more segments much enlarged in fruit is characteristic of the Order.

1 *Shorea*, ROXB.

- 1 *talura*, ROXB. *The Lac Tree*. MYSORE. ♀ Fl. white. *Kan.* Jálári mara. ಜಾಲರಿ ಮರ.  
2 *robusta*, Gaertn. *The Sal Tree*. INDIA. ♀ Fl. pale yellow.

2 *Hopea*, ROXB.

- 1 *parviflora*, BEDD. INDIA. ♀ *Kan.* Bóghi or Kíral Bóghi mara. ಬೋಗಿ (ಕಿರಲ್ಬೋಗಿ) ಮರ.  
2 *Wightiana*, Wall. INDIA. ♀ *Kan.* Oonni mara. ಉನ್ನಿ ಮರ.

3 *Vateria indica*, LINN. *Indian Copal Tree*. Fl. white. *Kan.* Dúpada mara. ಧೂಪದ ಮರ.

## ORDER XXIV.

## MALVACEÆ.

## THE MALLOW FAMILY.

This well marked Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees is abundantly represented in India, both in cultivation and habitat. Showy flowers, monadelphous stamens, and one-celled anthers make up the chief characters of the family. The well known shoe-flower, the various cotton plants, and the popular vegetable "Bendekayi" are good types for botanical students. But with the above, species of *Malva* and *Bombax* should be compared.

# 1 *Althæa*, LINN.

- 1 *rosea*, Linn. *Holly-hock*. H Fl. rose. Kan.  
Dodda bindige. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಬಿಂಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *officinalis*, Linn. *Marsh Mallow*. EUROPE. H  
Fl. rose.

# 2 *Lavatera*, LINN. *Tree Mallow*.

- 1 *thuringiaca*, Linn. GERMANY. H Fl. rosy-pink.  
4 ft.

# 3 *Malva*, LINN. *Mallow*.

- 1 *sylvestris*, Linn. EUROPE. H Fl. white. Kan.  
Sanna bindige gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಬಿಂಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *rotundifolia*, Linn. EUROPE, W. ASIA. H
- 3 *parviflora*, Linn INDIA. H

# 4 *Malvastrum*, A. GRAY.

- 1 *tricuspidatum*, A. GRAY. Tropics. H Fl. yellow.
- 2 *spicatum*, A. GRAY. Tropics. H Fl. yellow.

# 5 *Sida*, LINN.

- 1 *mysorensis*, W. and A. Native weed. H Fl.  
pale yellow.
- 2 *rhombifolia*, Linn. do H Fl. yellow.
- 3 *cordifolia*, Linn. do Fl. yellow. H Kan.  
Hettu tutti gida. ಹೆತ್ತು ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 4 *humilis*, Willd do H Fl. straw—  
coloured.
- 5 *carpinifolia*, L. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.  
„ var. *acuta*, „ s Kan. Bhimana kaddi.  
ಭೀಮನ ಕಡ್ಡಿ.
- 6 *grewioides*, Guill. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 7 species? INDIA. s Fl. white. Kan. Bekkina tale  
gida. ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನತಲೆ ಗಿಡ.

**6 Abutilon, GAERTN.**

- 1 asiaticum, G. Don. ASIA. = Fl. yellow.
- 2 indicum, G. Don. INDIA. = *Kan.* Tutti gida.  
ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ. Fl. yellow.
- 3 graveolens, W. and A. INDIA. = Fl. orange  
with dark centre.
- 4 muticum, G. Don. INDIA. = Fl. orange.
- 5 polyandrum, Schlecht. INDIA. = Fl. orange. *Kan.*  
Bettada bendu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 6 striatum, var. Thomsonii. Fl. yellow. =

*Garden varieties.*—Amrantina. Fl. purple—amaranth.  
 Elephanta. Fl. chamois-yellow shaded rose.  
 Brilliant. Fl. bright red.  
 M. Ed. Pynaert Vangcert. Fl. purplish-carmine.  
 M. Vivian-Morel. Fl. violet-amaranth.  
 Louise Deloux. Fl. white.  
 Aurelia. Fl. golden-yellow.  
 Blandii. Fl. deep yellow, veined crimson.  
 Albert Deloux. Fl. rosy-mauve.  
 Clochette Tleuric. Fl. violet-amaranth.  
 Eveline. Fl. blush, shaded pink.  
 Couquete. Fl. whitish-rose.

**7 Malachra, LINN.**

- 1 capitata, Linn. W. Trop AFRICA. = Fl. yellow.  
 This undershrub appears to be an escape  
 from cultivation in some parts of India.

**8 Urena, LINN.**

- 1 lobata, LINN. Yields good fibre. INDIA. = Fl.  
pink.
- 2 sinuata, Linn. INDIA. = Fl. pink.

**9 Pavonia, CAV.**

- 1 odorata, Willd. INDIA. = Fl. pink.
- 2 zeylanica, Cav. INDIA. = *Kan.* Antu togari gida.  
ಅಂತು ತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ.

**10 Decaschistia W. & A.**

- 1 trilobata Wight. INDIA. s  
 2 crotanifolia, W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. pink.

**11 Hibiscus, MEDIK.**

- 1 canescens, Heyne in Wall. INDIA. s Fl. yellow,  
 with pink centre.  
 2 cannabinus, Linn. *Hibiscus Hemp.* INDIA. s  
 Fl. yellow with crimson centre. *Kan.* Holada  
 pundrike gida. ಹೊಲದ ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ-ಗಿಡ.  
 3 surattensis, Linn. *Prickly stemmed.* ASIA. s Fl.  
 yellow with dark centre.  
 4 Sabdariffa, Linn. *The Rozelle.* INDIA. o Fl. yellow.  
*Kan.* Kempu pundrike gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ-ಗಿಡ.  
 5 ficulneus, Linn. Yields good fibre. INDIA. o Fl.  
 white with rosy centre. *Kan.* Kadu bende  
 gida. ಕಾಡು ಬೆಂಡೆ-ಗಿಡ.  
 6 rugosus, Mast. INDIA. o Fl. yellow with red  
 centre.  
 7 esculentus, Linn. *Okra.* W. INDIES. o *Kan.*  
 Bende gida. ಬೆಂಡೆ-ಗಿಡ. Fl. yellow with crimson  
 centre.  
 8 tricuspis, Banks in Cav. SOCIETY ISLES. t Fl.  
 yellow with purple base.  
 9 rosa-sinensis, Linn. *Shoe-flower.* s *Kan.* Dasala  
 gida. ದಾಸಾಳ-ಗಿಡ.  
 10 do. var. alba plenus s  
 11 do „ rubro—plenus. s  
 12 do „ flavo—plenus. s  
 13 do „ carneo—plenus. s  
 14 do „ lilliflorus hybridus. s  
 15 do „ Cooperii. s  
 16 mutabilis, Linn. CHINA. s Fl. white, changing  
 to red.

It is unfortunate  
 that these fine flow-  
 ering shrubs rarely  
 produce seed at  
 Bangalore.

- 17 do var. fl. pleno. s do. do.
- 18 syriacus, Linn. *Syrian Hibiscus*. s
- 19 tiliaceus, Linn. SEA SHORES OF TROPICS.  $\mp$   
Fl. yellow with crimson centre.
- 20 panduræformis, Burm. INDIA.  $\odot$  Fl. yellow  
with purple centre. *Kan.* Kadu gandu tutti  
gida. ಕಾಡು ಗಂಜು ತುಟ್ಟಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 21 Schizopetalus, E. Africa. s Fl. red.
- 22 species. An annual or biennial shrub. s Fl. pale  
yellow.
- 23 furcatus, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. yellow with pur-  
ple eye and crimson centre.

## 12 Paritium, ADR. JUSS.

- 1 elatum, W. INDIES.  $\mp$  Fl. orange-crimson.  
Affords the material called *Cuba bast*.

## 13 Thespesia, CORR.

- 1 Lampas, Dalz. and Gibs. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. yellow  
with crimson centre.
- 2 populnea, Corr. *Portia tree*. SOCIETY ISLES.  
 $\mp$  Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Huvarasi mara. ಹೂವರಸಿಮರ.

## 14 Gossypium, LINN.

- 1 herbaceum, Linn. *Indian Cotton*. s Fl. mostly  
yellow with purple centre. *Kan.* Arale or  
anji gida. ಅರಳೆ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ.
- 2 " var. religiosum, *Nankeen Cotton*. s  
Fl. yellow, cotton tawny.

The cottons known as Hinginghaut, Dacca, Berar, Upland Georgian and China, are produced from varieties of the species *herbaceum*.

- 3 Barbādense, Linn. *American Cotton*. s Fl.  
yellow with crimson centre.
- 4 " var. acuminatum, Roxb. *Peruvian  
Cotton*. s Fl. yellow with crimson centre.

*G. Barbadosense* affords the cottons known as Barbadoes, Bourbon, New Orleans and Sea-Island, etc.

5 arboreum, Linn. *Tree Cotton*. INDIA. Fl. dark crimson or purple. *Kan.* Kari arale or anji gida. ಕರೀರಳೇ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ.

**15 Kydia, ROXB.**

1 calycina, Roxb. INDIA. Fl. white or pink. *Kan.* Bende naru mara. ಬೆಂಡೆ ನಾರು ಮರ.

**16 Adansonia, LINN.**

1 digitata, Linn. *The Baobab*. AFRICA. T

**17 Bombax, LINN.**

1 malabaricum, DC. Yields silk cotton. Fl. red. *Kan.* Kempu Buruga mara. ಕೆಂಪು ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ.

**18 Eriodendron, DC.**

1 anfractuosum, DC. INDIA. Fl. white. Yields silk cotton. *Kan.* Bili buruga mara. ಬಿಲ್ಲೇ ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ.

**19 Lagunaria, G. DON.**

1 Pattersonii, G. Don. E. AUSTR. T

**20 Durio, LINN.**

1 zibethinus, DC. Malay Islands. *The Durian Tree*.

---

ORDER XXV.

**STERCULIACEÆ.**

THE CHOCOLATE TREE FAMILY.

The structural arrangement of this large family of trees, shrubs and herbs, is closely allied to that of Malvaceæ. It is clearly separated, however, by its 2-celled anthers, The flowers are often unisexual by abortion,

and occasionally irregular as in the screw tree, *Helicteres Isora*. Students should compare the latter with any *Sterculia*, and also with the indigenous weeds *Pentapetes* and *Waltheria*.

**1 Sterculia, LINN.** The roasted seeds are edible.

- 1 foetida, Linn. ASIA. ♀ Fl. orange red. *Kan.*  
Bhatala or penari mara. ಭಾತಾಳ (ಪೇನಾರಿ) ಮರ.
- 2 urens, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. yellowish. *Kan.*  
Kempu dale mara. ಕೆಂಪು ದಾಳಿ ಮರ.
- 3 villosa, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rusty pink. *Kan.*  
Bili dale mara.
- 4 heterophylla, G. Don. E. AUSTR. ♀
- 5 Balanghas, Linn. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rusty brown.
- 6 alata, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. reddish.
- 7 populifolia, Roxb. INDIA. ♀
- 8 guttata, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. reddish purple.

**2 Cola,**

- 1 acuminata, W. Africa. *Kola Nut Tree*.

**3 Heritiera, AITON.**

- 1 littoralis, Dryand. *Looking Glass Tree*. ASIA. Fl. silvery white.
- 2 Fomes, Buch, BORNEO. ♀ Fl. orange.

**4 Kleinhovia, Linn.**

- 1 Hospita, Linn, MALACCA. ♀ Fl. rose to pink.

**5 Helicteres, LINN.**

- 1 Isora, Linn. *Indian Screw Tree*. Fl. red, changing to plumbago. *Kan.* Yedamuri gida.  
ಎಡಮುರಿ ಗಿಡ.

**6 Pterospermum, SCHREB.**

- 1 acerifolium, Willd. N. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.

**7 Eriolaena, DC.**

- 1 Candollei, Wall. BURMA. ♀ Fl. yellow.

**8 Pentapetes, LINN.**

- 1 phœnicea, Linn. PLAINS OF INDIA. ☉ Fl. red.

**9 Melhania, FORSK.**

- 1 incana, Heyne, MYSORE. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
2 cannabina, Wight. MYSORE. ☉ Fl. yellow.

**10 Dombeya, CAV.**

- 1 angulata, Cav. BOURBON. ☉ Fl. rosy-pink  
shaded salmon.

**11 Melochia, LINN.**

- 1 velutina, Beddome. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pink. *Kan.*  
Bettada tutti mara. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ತುತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

**12 Waltheria, LINN.**

- 1 indica, Linn. Native weed. ☉ Fl. yellow.

**13 Abroma, JACQ.**

- 1 augusta, Linn. Yields good fibre. MOLUCCAS.  
☉ Fl. purplish.

**14 Gauzuma, PLUM.**

- 1 tomentosa, Kunth. *Bastard Cedar*. TROP.  
AMERICA. ☉ Fl. creamy-yellow. *Kan.* Ru-  
drākshi mara. ರುದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಮರ.

**15 Theobroma, LINN.**

- 1 cacao, Linn. *Chocolate Tree*. S. AMERICA. Fl.  
whitish.



## ORDER XXVIII.

## MALPIGHIACEÆ.

## THE MALPIGHIA FAMILY.

This large American family of trees and climbing shrubs is represented in India by only three genera and twelve species. The latter are characterised by their climbing habit, opposite simple leaves, and regular flowers having fringed and clawed petals. The large gland or glands at the base of calyx is also a peculiar condition of the family. The plants named at foot are all highly ornamental, and it is not difficult to procure specimens in local gardens.

1 *Malpighia*, PLUM.

- 1 *glabra*, S. AMER. = Fl. bright yellow.
- 2 *punicifolia*, DC. *Barbadoes Cherry*. S. AMER.  
= Fl. rose.
- 3 *coccifera*, Linn. S. AMER. = Fl. rosy-white.

2 *Hiptage*, GÆRTNER.

- 1 *Madablota*, Gært. INDIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.*  
*Adaraganchi hambu.* ಅದರಗಂಚಿಹಂಬು.
- 2 *parvifolia*, W. & A. INDIA. c Fl. whitish.

3 *Aspidopterys*, A. JUSS.

- 1 *canarensis*, Dalz. MYSORE. c Fl. yellow.

4 *Banisteria*, LINN.

- 1 *laurifolia*, Linn. S. AMERICA. c Fl. yellow.

5 *Stigmatophyllum*, JUSS.

- 1 *aristatum*, LINN. BRAZIL. c Fl. yellow.

## ORDER XXIX.

## ZYGOPHYLLÆ.

## THE BEAN-CAPER FAMILY.

The Indian species of this family are all herbs or small shrubs. The indigenous herb, *Sanna neggilu gida*, so well known for its medicinal properties, is an excellent type of the Order. It is usually found in damp soil under tank-bunds. The introduced tree, *Guaiacum officinale*, affords the valuable wood known as *lignum-vitæ*. Compare it with the weed referred to above.

1 **Tribulus**, LINN.

- 1 cistoides, Linn. Native weed H Fl. yellow.  
 2 terrestris, Linn. Do H Fl. yellow. Kan.  
*Sanna neggilu gida.* ಸಣ್ಣ ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ.

2 **Guaiacum**, LINN.

- 1 officinale, Linn. *Guaiac Tree*. W. INDIES.

3 **Melianthus**, LINN.

- 1 major, Linn. *Honey Shrub*. C. G. HOPE.

## ORDER XXX.

## GERANIACEÆ.

## GERANIUM AND SORREL FAMILY.

Herbs, undershrubs, and rarely trees. The morphology of this large Order can only be determined by studying one or two good type specimens of each tribe. The latter being treated by some botanists as distinct Orders.

Tribe I *Geraniæ*. Herbs or undershrubs with, frequently, swollen nodes and membranous stipules.

Examine all the parts of any garden geranium. In doing so, note the peculiar formation of the fruit, which is not unlike a crane's bill.

Tribe II *Oxalidæ*. Herbs or small trees with compound sensitive leaves. Compare the *Bilimbi* tree with the perennial herb *Pullampurasi soppu*.

Tribe III *Balsaminæ*. Herbs with succulent stems, simple leaves and irregular showy flowers. See the garden Balsam, which has run wild about Bangalore.

Tribe IV *Tropæolacæ*. Trailing herbaceous plants with alternate, simple, smooth, and often peltate leaves. Flowers irregular and showy. Fruit acrid. The introduced bedding plants popularly called *Nasturtium* really belong to the genus *Tropæolum*, and are good types of the tribe.

### 1 *Pelargonium*, (GARDEN GERANIUM.)

- |   |   |                 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| 1 | erianthum, DC. <i>Crane's Bill</i> . N. AMER. | Fl. mostly red. |
| 2 | sanguineum, Linn. EUROPE.                     |                 |
| 3 | species.                                      |                 |

### 2 *Oxalis*, LINN. *Wood Sorrel*.

- |   |                             |   |
|---|-----------------------------|---|
| 1 | corniculata, Linn. INDIA.   | Fl. yellow. <i>Kan. Pullampurasi soppu.</i> ಪುಲ್ಲಂಪುರಸಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು. |
| 2 | Bowieana, Lodd.             | Fl. dark rose.  |
| 3 | tetraphylla violacea, Hort. | Europe. Fl. violet-purple.                                      |
| 4 | acetosella, Linn.           | Britian. Fl. pale rose.   |

### 3 *Biophytum*, DC.

- |   |                              |                            |
|---|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | sensitivum, DC. Native weed. | Fl. yellow, rarely purple. |
| 2 | Reinwardtii, Walp.           | Fl. yellow.                |

#### 4 *Averrhoa*, LINN. FRUIT TREES.

- 1 *caecumbola*, Linn. INDIA (Cultd.) ± Fl. whitish purple. *Kan.* Komarak mara, ಕೊಮರಕ ಮರ.
- 2 *Bilimbi*, Linn. INDIA. (Cultd.) ± *Kan.* Bilimbi mara, ಬಿಲಿಂಬಿ ಮರ.

#### 5 *Impatiens*, LINN.

- 1 *Balsamina*, Linn. *Garden Balsam*. INDIA. ☉  
 do 1 var. *vulgaris*. ☉  
 do 2 var. *coccinea*. ☉  
 do 3 var. *arcuata*. ☉  
 do 4 var. *rosea*. ☉  
Fl. various.
- 2 *mysorensis*, Roth. MYSORE. ☉ Fl. red. *Kan.* Kādu Karnakundala gida. ಕಾಡು ಕರ್ನಾಕುಂಡಲ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 *Jerdoniae*, Wight. MALABAR. ☿ Fl. yellow and red.
- 4 *parasitica*, Beddome. Malabar. ☿ Fl. green and yellow.
- 5 *Hookeriana*, Arnott. CEYLON. S. H. Fl. white streaked with red.
- 6 *Hawkeri*, Hort. ☿ Fl. red.
- 7 *Sultani*, Hort. ☿ Fl. bright red.

#### 6 *Tropæolum*, LINN. *Garden Nasturtium*.

- 1 *majus*, Linn. PERU. ☉ ☉
  - 2 *tricolorum*, Sweet. CHILI. ☿
  - 3 *Lobbianum*, Hook. VENZUL. ☉ ☉
- } Fl. usually  
 } red or yel-  
 } low.

#### 7 *Hydrocera*, BLUME.

- 1 *triflora*, W. & A. INDIA. Fl. variegated, red, white, and yellow. Aquatic herb.

## ORDER XXXI

## RUTACEÆ.

## THE RUE AND ORANGE FAMILY.

A large tropical and sub-tropical Order of trees and shrubs ; the tribe *Ruteæ* being almost exclusively herbs. The foetid herb, *Ruteæ graveolens*, is said to be obnoxious to snakes, and it is often cultivated near habitations on that account. The orange tribe, *Auranticeæ*, is well marked by its white fragrant flowers, glandular leaves, and handsome fruit. With types of the above, compare specimens of *Zanthoxylum* and *Toddalia*, genera representing two additional tribes of the family.

1 *Ruta*, LINN.

- 1 *graveolens*, Linn. *Common Rue*. S. EUROPE. H  
Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hávunanjina gida. ಹಾವು  
ನಂಜಿನ ಗಿಡ.

2 *Zanthoxylum*, LINN.

- 1 *ovalifolium*, Wight. INDIA. C. S. Fl. whitish.  
2 species. INDIA. s Purgent and aromatic.  
Possibly *alatum*, Roxb.

3 *Toddalia*, JUSS.

- 1 *aculeata*, Pers. INDIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu  
menasu gida. ಕಾಡುಮೆನಸು ಗಿಡ.

4 *Glycosmis*, CORREA.

- 1 *pentaphylla*, Correa, INDIA. s Fl. white.

5 *Murraya*, LINN.

- 1 *exotica*. Linn. *China Box*. CHINA. s Fl. white.  
*Kan.* Angáarakana gida. ಅಂಗಾರಕನ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 Koenigii, Spreng. *Curry Leaf Tree*. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. *Kan.* Kari bevu mara. ಕರಿಬೇವು ಮರ.

## 6 Clausena, BURM.

- 1 Wampi, Blanco. *Yields Wampee Fruit*. CHINA.  $\mp$  Fl. white.  
2 Willdenovii, W. and A. INDIA.  $\pm$  Fl. creamy-white. *Kan.* Kádu karabe gida. ಕಾಡುಕರಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

## 7 Triphasia, LOUR.

- 1 trifoliata, DC. CHINA.  $\pm$  Fl. white.

## 8 Limonia, LINN.

- 1 acidissima (?) Linn. INDIA.  $\pm$  Fl. white.  
2 spectabilis. Received from Madras under this name. A shrub with slightly irregular flowers of a delicate rose colour.

## 9 Atalantia, CORREA.

- 1 monophylla, Correa. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu nimbe or nayi byalada mara. ಕಾಡು ನಿಂಬೆ (ನಾಯಿಬ್ಯಾಲದ) ಮರ.  
2 racemosa, W. and A. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. *Kan.* Hutsu nimbe mara. ಹುಟ್ಟು ನಿಂಬೆಮರ.

## 10 Citrus, LINN.

- 1 medica, Linn. *The Citron*. ASIA.  $\pm$  Flowers white. *Kan.* Madavála gida. ಮಾದವಾಲಗಿಡ.  
do. 1 var. Limonum, *The Lemon*. ASIA.  $\pm$  *Kan.* Hé:ile gida. ಹೇಲೆಗಿಡ.  
do. 2 var. acida, *The Sour Lime*. INDIA.  $\pm$  *Kan.* Nimbe gida. ನಿಂಬೆಗಿಡ.  
do. 3 var. Limetta, *The Sweet Lime*. INDIA.  $\pm$  *Kan.* Gajanimbe gida. ಗಜನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 *Aurantium*, Linn. *The Orange*. ASIA. τ *Kan*.  
Kittale mara. ಕಿತ್ತಳೆ ಮರ.  
do. 1 var. *Bigaradia*, *The Seville Orange*. τ  
3 *decumana*, Linn. *The Pummelo*. MALAYAN  
ISLES. τ *Kan*. Sakotti mara. ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 11 *Feronia*, GAERTN.  
1 *Elephantum*, Correa. *Elephant or Wood Apple*.  
INDIA. τ Fl. white. *Kan*. Belada mara. ಬೇ  
ಲಡ ಮರ.
- 12 *Ægle*, CORREA.  
1 *Marmelos*, Correa. *The Bael Tree*. ASIA. Fl.  
white. *Kan*. Bilvapatre mara. ಬಿಲ್ವಪತ್ರೆ ಮರ.
- 13 *Calodendrum*, W. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.  
1 *capense*, W. τ

## ORDER XXXII.

## SIMARUBEÆ.

## THE QUASSIA FAMILY.

A bitter principle of the bark is the chief characteristic of this tropical family of trees and shrubs. The formation of the two indigenous trees should be carefully compared with that of the introduced shrub, *Quassia*.

1 *Ailantus*, DESF.

- 1 *excelsa*, Roxb. India. τ A fine clump of this  
handsome tree may be seen at Closepet.

2 *Balanites*, DELILE.

- 1 *Roxburghii*, Planch. India. τ *Kan*. Ingalika  
mara. ಇಂಗಲಿಕ ಮರ.

3 *Quassia*, LINN.

- 1 *amara*, Linn. *The Quassia Shrub*. AMER.

## ORDER XXXIII.

**OCHNACEÆ.**

## THE OCHNA FAMILY.

A tropical Order of shrubs and trees mostly confined to America. The deeply lobed ovary, eventually changing into three or more distinct drupes, is a good characteristic. The family is represented in India by four genera.

**1 Ochna, LINN.**

- 1 squarrosa, Linn. INDIA and PEGU.  $\mp$  Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Múda mara. ಮೂಡಮರೆ.
- 2 pumila, Ham. INDIA.  $\text{S}$  *Kan.* Hennu gorivigida. ಹೆಣ್ಣು ಗೊಂದಿ ಗಿಡೆ.

## ORDER XXXIV.

**BURSERACEÆ.**

## THE MYRRH FAMILY.

A tropical family of balsamiferous trees and shrubs. The resinous products known as Sambrani, Elemi, Myrrh, Olibanum and the so-called Balm of Gilead, are all obtained from different species of this Order.

**1 Boswellia, Roxb.**

- 1 serrata, Roxb. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Madi mara. ಮಾದಿ ಮರೆ.
- 2 do. var. glabra, INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. *Kan.* Sámbráni mara. ಸಾಂಬ್ರಾನಿಮರೆ.

**2 Garuga, ROXB.**

- 1 pinnata, Roxb. INDIA.  $\mp$

**3 Balsamodendron, KUNTH.**

- 1 Mukul, Hook. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. dull red.
- 2 Berryi, ARN.  $\text{S}$



**4 Protium, W. AND A.**

1 caudatum, W. and A. INDIA.  $\mp$  Tel. Konda  
mamadi mānu. ಕೊಂಡಮಾಡಿ ಮಾನು.

**5 Bursera, LINN.**

1 serrata, Colebar. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. whitish.

**6 Filicium, THWAITES.**

1 decipiens, Thwaites. WESTERN GHATS AND  
CEYLON.  $\mp$  A handsome evergreen tree of  
compact and globular form. Fl. whitish.

## ORDER XXXV.

**MELIACEÆ.**

## THE MAHOGANY FAMILY.

Trees and shrubs. *Leaves* alternate, compound, exstipulate. Observe the markedly dimidiate condition of the leaflets in *Melia*, *Swietenia* and *Cipadessa*; and in some degree all through the family. *Flowers* in loose panicles, often whitish and fragrant. *Stamens* monadelphous except in *Cedrela* and *Chloroxylon*, where they are distinct. *Ovary* entire.

**1 Naregamia, W. AND A.**

1 alata, W. and A. INDIA.  $\pm$  Fl. white, style  
yellow.

**2 Melia, LINN.**

1 Azadirachta, Linn. *The Neem Tree*. INDIA.  
Fl. white. Kan. Olle bévina mara. ಅಳ್ಳಿಬೇವಿನ  
ಮರ.

2 Azedarach, Linn. *The Bead Tree*. PERSIA. Fl.  
lilac. Kan. Hutchu bévina mara. ಹುಕ್ಕು ಬೇವಿನ  
ಮರ.

3 dubia, Cav. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. greenish white. Kan.  
Hebévina mara. ಹೆಬ್ಬೇವಿನ ಮರ.

**3 Cipadessa, BLUME.**

- 1 fruticosa, Blume. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Chittundi gida. ಚಿಟ್ಟುಂಡಿಗಿಡ.

**4 Walsura, ROXB.**

- 1 piscidia, Roxb. INDIA. τ dull-yellowish.

**5 Soymida, ADR. JUSS.**

- 1 febrifuga, ADR. JUSS. INDIA. τ Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Swami mara. ಸ್ವಾಮಿಮರ.

**6 Chickrassia, ADR. JUSS.**

- 1 tabularis, ADR. JUSS. *The Chittagong-Wood Tree.*  
Fl. yellowish or red.

**7 Cedrela, LINN.**

- 1 Toona, Roxb. *White Cedar.* INDIA and AUST.  
τ Fl. white. Called *Noge* and *Belandi* in Coorg.

**8 Chloroxylon, DC.**

- 1 Swietenia DC. *Satin-Wood Tree.* INDIA. τ  
Fl. creamy-white. *Kan.* Huragalu mara.  
ಹುರಗಲು ಮರ.

**9 Swietenia, LINN.**

- 1 Mahagoni, Linn. *Mahogany Tree.* S. AMER.  
2 macrophylla. Received from Bot. Gardens, Calcutta. The large leaved mahogany.

## ORDER XXXVI.

**OLACINÆ.**

## THE OLAX FAMILY.

A widely distributed Order of trees and shrubs, often climbing and occasionally spinose. The type specimen in this collection is a robust climber with alternate, simple, ovate leaves, and short axillary racemes of small whitish flowers.

**1 Ximenia, Linn.**

- 1 americana, Willd. INDIA. s Fl. white. Kan.  
Nagare gida. ನಾಗರೇಗಿಡ.

**2 Olax, Linn.**

- 1 scandens, Roxb. INDIA. c Type specimen.

**3 Opilia, Roxb.**

- 1 amentacea Roxb. INDIA. s

## ORDER XXXVII.

**ILICINEÆ.**

## THE HOLLY FAMILY.

Shrubs and trees. Represented in the alpine parts of India by several species of *Ilex*. *Leaves* coriaceous, simple, and often shining. *Flowers* inconspicuous, (often greenish) in axillary fascicles or cymes. The Europe holly, *Ilex Aquifolium*, does not succeed at Bangalore; but the Chinese species named below is not a bad substitute.

**1 Ilex, Linn.**

- 1 cornuta, Lindl. CHINA. s Fl. green.  
2 Paraguayensis, Lamb. *Paraguay Tea Plant.* s  
Fl. green.

## ORDER XXXVIII.

**CELASTRINEÆ.**

## THE SPINDLE TREE FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs. Many of the latter being woody climbers. Flowers in axillary cymes, small, regular, usually 4—5 merous with a conspicuous disk. Indian distribution chiefly confined to the hill tracts.

**1 Euonymus, LINN.**

- 1 japonicus, Thumb. JAPAN. s Fl. whitish.
- do. 1 var. aurea variegata, JAPAN. s
- do. 2 var. variegata. JAPAN. s

**2 Celastrus, LINN.**

- 1 paniculata, Willd. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish-green.
- Kan.* Kangondi balli. ಕಂಗೊಂದಿಬಳ್ಳಿ.

**3 Gymnosporia, W. and A.**

- 1 emarginata, Roth. CEYLON. s
- 2 montana, Roxb. INDIA. t Fl. white. *Kan.*
- Tandrasī gida. ತಂದ್ರಸಿ ಗಿಡ.

**4 Elæodendron, JACQ. f.**

- 1 glaucum, Pers. CEYLON. t Fl. greenish-white.
- Kan.* Mukarive mara. ಮುಕ್ಕರಿವೆ ಮರ.

## ORDER XXXIX.

**RHAMNÆ.****THE BUCK THORN FAMILY.**

An Order of trees and shrubs chiefly confined to the tropical and sub-tropical regions of the world. Note the small, regular, often greenish flowers usually arranged in axillary cymes. Note also that the stamens are opposite to the petals, while in *Celastrum* they are alternate. The species with vernacular names are all good types of the family.

**1 Ventilago, GÆRTN.**

- 1 madraspatana, Gært. INDIA. s *Kan.* Pópli gida.
- ಪಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ. The root-bark of this plant affords
- a good orange dye.

**2 Zizyphus, JUSS.**

- 1 Jujuba, Lamk. *The Bhare Fruit Tree.* INDIA.
- Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Yelachi mara, ಯೆಲಿ ಮರ.

2 nummularia, W. and A. INDIA. c s Fl. whitish.

3 xylopyrus, Willd. INDIA. c s Fl. whitish. *Kan.*  
Párpuli gida. ಪಾರ್ಪುಲಿಗಿಡ. The fruit is commonly  
eaten by children.

4 rugosa, Lamk. INDIA. c s Fl. greenish-white.

### 3 Rhamnus, LINN. *Buckthorn.*

1 dahuricus, Pall ASIA. s Fl. green.

2 species. Probably a var. of the former. Fl.  
green.

### 4 Scutia, COMM.

1 indica, Brongn. INDIA. c s Fl. greenish-white.

*Kan.* Kurudi gida. ಕುರುಡಿ ಗಿಡ.

Fruit popular with all classes.

### 5 Colubrina, RICH.

1 asiatica, Brongn. ASIA. s Fl. yellowish-green.

---

## ORDER XL.

## AMPELIDEÆ.

### THE VINE FAMILY.

True vines are easily determined by their climbin habit, conspicuous leaf-opposed tendrils, small greenis flowers in various cymes, and cluster-berried fru Examine all the parts of the common grape-vine, ar then turn to the succulent plant *Mangaruvalli Balli*.

### 1 Vitis, LINN. (*Cissus*.)

1 quadrangularis, Wall. INDIA. c. h. *Kc*  
Mangaruvalli balli. ಮಂಗಾರುವಳ್ಳಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

2 discolor, Dalz. ASIA. c. h. Fl. yellowish.

3 velutinus, Lind. ASIA. c. h.

4 glauca, W. and A. Concan. c

5 vinifera, Linn. *The Grape Vine.* W. ASIA.  
Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Drákshi gida. ದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿಗಿಡ.

The following *varieties* of this useful species are found in local cultivation.—

Aurangabad.  
Muscat of Alexandria.  
Fosters Seedling.  
Black Hambro.  
Gros Colman.  
White Frontignac.  
Madersfield Court.  
Bowood Muscat.

Mrs. Prince's Muscat.  
Black Prince.  
Buckland Sweetwater.  
Royal Muscadine.  
Black Alicante  
Lady Downes.  
Country White.  
„ Purple.

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 6 indica, Linn. ASIA. c  |                               |
| 7 Rheedei, W. and A. ASIA. c                                     |                               |
| 8 setosa, Wall. ASIA. c  |                               |
| 9 carnosia, Wall. INDIA. c                                       |                               |
| 10 auriculata, Roxb. INDIA. c                                    |                               |
| 11 argentea (?) Received under this name from Calcutta.          | Fl. greenish white to yellow. |
| 12 species. INDIA. c Kan. Kādu kumbala balli. ಕಾಡು ಕುಂಬಲಾ ಬಲ್ಲಿ. |                               |

A coarse species with fruit the size of a large cherry.

## 2 *Leea*, LINN.

- 1 sambucina, Willd. ASIA. s Fl. greenish-white.

## 3 *Ampelopsis*, MICH. *Virginian Creeper*.

- 1 tricuspidata.

# ORDER XLI.

## SAPINDACEÆ.

### THE SOAPWORT FAMILY.

A large Order of trees, (which are most abundant) shrubs, and rarely wiry herbs. Chiefly confined to the tropics of S. America and Asia. The leaves are commonly pinnate, exstipulate, and alternate. There are,

however, many exceptions in the technical characters of both the leaf and flower. The latter is usually inconspicuous and unsymmetrical, the stamens being an odd number to the corresponding parts. A careful examination of Nos. 1, 3 and 5 will enlighten the student as to the anomalous character of this family.

### 1 *Cardiospermum*, LINN.

1 *Halicacabum*, Linn. *Heart Seed*. ASIA. ☉ ☉  
Fl. white. *Tel.* Buddakakaratiḡe. ಬುಡ್ಡಕಾಕರ ತಿಲಗಿ.

### 2 *Allophylus*, LINN.

1 *cobbe*, Blume. INDIA. ☿ Fl. yellowish or white.

### 3 *Sapindus*, PLUM.

1 *trifoliatum*, Linn. *Soapnut Tree*. INDIA. Fl.  
mealy-white. *Kan.* Kúgati mara. ಕೂಗಟಿ ಮರ.

### 4 *Nephelium*, LINN.

- 1 *Lit-chi*, Camb. *The Litchi Tree*. CHINA. Fl.  
greenish-white.
- 2 *Logana*, Camb. Pegu. *The Logan Tree*. ☿ Fl.  
yellowish-white.
- 3 species from Java, Beddome. ☿

### 5 *Dodonæa*, LINN.

1 *viscosa*, Linn. ASIA & AUST. ♀ Fl. green. *Kan.*  
*Bandare gida*. ಬಂಡರೆ ಗಿಡ.

### 6 *Melanthus*, TOURNEF. *The Honey Shrub*.

1 *major*, Linn. SOUTH AFRICA. ♀

### 7 *Paullinià*.

1 *oceanica*.

---

## ORDER XLII.

## ANACARDIACEÆ.

## THE MANGO FAMILY.

An important tropical Order of trees and shrubs. There is no special characteristic in the leaf arrangement beyond the fact that a peculiar gum-resin is often discharged by the tender foliage and bark, as in the genus *Anacardium*. The flowers are small, uniexual, bisexual, or polygamous ; also unsymmetrical, by the frequent abortion of stamens. Ovary generally one-celled. Nos. 3, 5 and 7 are good types of the family.

1 *Rhus*, LINN.

1 *mysorensis*, Heyne. *Native Sumach*. s

2 *Pistacia*, LINN.

1 *chinensis*, CHINA.

3 *Mangifera*, LINN.

1 *indica*, Linn. *The Mango Tree*. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Māvina mara. ಮಾವಿನ ಮರ.

2 *sylvatica*, Roxb. NORTHERN INDIA. †

4 *Anacardium*, ROTTE.

1 *occidentale*, Linn. *The Cashew-Nut Tree*. AMER. Fl. yellowish with pink stripes. *Kan.* Turuka géru mara. ತುರುಕಗೇರು ಮರ.

5 *Buchanania*, ROXB.

1 *latifolia*, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Murkali mara. ಮುರ್ಕಳಿಮರ.

6 *Odina*, ROXB.

1 *Wodier*, Roxb. INDIA. † Fl. greenish-yellow. *Kan.* Udi or sinti mara. ಉದಿ (ಸಿಂಟಿ) ಮರ.



**7 Semecarpus, LINN.**

- 1 *Anacardium*, Linn. *Marking-Nut Tree*. INDIA.  
Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Géru mara. ಗೇರುಮರ.  
,, var. *cuneifolia*, DC. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Goddu  
géru mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡುಗೇರುಮರ.

**8 Spondias, LINN.**

- 1 *mangifera*, Willd. *Hog Plum*. INDIA. Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.* Amate mara. ಅಮಾಟೆ ಮರ.
- 2 *acuminata*, Roxb. INDIA. ± Fl. whitish.
- 3 *pleyogena* (?) ±

**9 Schinus, LINN.**

- 1 *Molle*, Linn. *Bastard Pepper Tree*. BRAZIL. Fl. yellowish-white. A graceful weeping tree.

## ORDER XLIII.

**MORINGEÆ.****HORSE RADISH TREE FAMILY.**

This small Order consists of only three species. The one entered here is universally known in Indian gardens as the "drum stick" and "horse radish tree" Oil of Ben is expressed from the seed.

**1 Moringa, LAMK.**

- 1 *pterygosperma*, Gært. *Horse Radish Tree*.  
INDIA. *Kan.* Nugge mara. ನುಗ್ಗೆ ಮರ.

A small soft wooded tree. Profusely covered, in March, with creamy white flowers.

## ORDER XLIV.

## LEGUMINOSÆ.

## SUB-ORDER I.

## PAPILIONACEÆ.

## THE PEA FAMILY.

It should be noted that this Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees, the largest but one of flowering plants, is arranged under three well defined Sub-Orders—I *Papilionaceæ*, II *Cæsalpinieæ*, and III *Mimoseæ*. The first of these is cosmopolitan, and possesses the typical, irregular, butterfly pea-flower. Representatives are found in all countries, mostly in the form of herbs, shrubs, and twiners; the trees being largely confined to the tropics. See the garden pea, or the field bean, *Avare*, ಅವರೆ.

*Cæsalpinieæ* is confined to the tropical, sub-tropical, and warm temperate parts of the world. It is largely made up of trees and shrubs with finely pinnate leaves and handsome irregular flowers. Examine Nos. 65, 73 and 77, all of which are good types.

*Mimoseæ* is also restricted to the warmer parts of the globe. The small regular flowers are usually arranged in dense globular heads (puff-balls) or cylindrical spikes. See the indigenous genera. The progressive transition from the irregular to the regular form of flower can be distinctly traced through these Sub-Orders. Leguminosæ contains nearly 7000 known species.

1 *Genista*, LINN.

1 *spartium* (?) *Spanish Broom*. (?) EUROPE.

2 *Rothia*, PERS.

1 *trifoliata*, Pers. Annual weed. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Belekalu soppu. ಕೆಲಕಾಲುಸೊಪ್ಪು.

**3 Heylandia, DC.**

- 1 latebrosa, DC. Common weed. INDIA. Fl. yellow.

**4 Crotalaria, LINN.**

- 1 juncea, Linn. *Yields Sunn Fibre.* ASIA. s Fl. yellow. Kan. Sanabu gida. ಸಣಬು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 verrucosa, Linn. s Fl. yellow, white and blue.
- 3 sericea, Retz. INDIA. s Fl. purplish.
- 4 retusa, Linn. ASIA & TROP. AMER. s Fl. yellow tinged with purple,
- 5 mysorensis, Roth. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 6 bifaria, Linn. WESTERN INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 7 speciosa, Heyne. SOUTH INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 8 semperflorens, Vent. INDIA. s Fl. bright yellow.
- 9 incana, Linn. TROP. AFRICA AND ASIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 10 Grahamiana W. and A. INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 11 striata, DC. INDIA. s Fl. yellow striped with red.
- 12 floribunda, ? INDIA. s Fl. yellow.
- 13 tecta, Roth. Mysore. s Fl. pale yellow.
- 14 orixensis, Rottl. do. s Fl. yellow. Kan. Kadu budde gida. ಕಡುಬುದ್ದೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 15 albida, Heyne. do. s Fl. pale yellow.
- 16 ferruginea, Grah. INDIA. s Fl. yellowish-brown.
- 17 nana, Burm. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale or creamy yellow.
- 18 calycina, Schrank. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale yellow. Kan. Bekkina tarudu gida. ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ತರುಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 19 species, Fl. orange-yellow. (Near Leschenaultii, DC.) INDIA. s

**5 Trifolium, LINN.**

- 1 pratense, Linn. *Clover.* H EUROPE. Fl. reddish.
- 2 repens, Linn. EUROPE. H Fl. pinkish-white.

**6 Trigonella, LINN.**

- 1 *Foenum-græcum*, Linn. *Fenugreek*. N. INDIA. S. FRANCE. H Fl. Kan. Mentyada soppu. ಮಂತ್ಯದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

**7 Medicago, LINN.**

- 1 *sativa*, Linn. *Lucerne*. S. EUROPE. H Fl. purple. Kan. Kudure masale soppu. ಕುದುರೆ ಮಸಾಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *lupulina*, Linn. EUROPE. and N. INDIA. Fl. yellow. *The Black Medic*. H
- 3 *arborea*, Linn. Greece. s Fl. yellow.
- 4 *orbicularis*, All. KASHMIR. O Fl. yellow.

**8 Cyamopsis, DC.**

- 1 *psoralioides*, DC. INDIA, cultd. H Fl. purple. Kan. Gori kayi. ಗೋರಿಕಡೆ.

**9 Lupinus, LINN. *Lupin*.**

- 1 *Hartwegii*, Lindl. MEXICO. } Fl. blue, purple,
- 2 *mutabilis*, Sweet do. O } reddish and white.
- 3 *luteus*, Linn. SICILY. O Fl. yellow.
- 4 *pubescens*, Benth. CALIFORNIA. O
5. *polyphyllus*, Dougl. COLUMBIA. H Fl. purple to white.

**10 Indigofera, LINN.**

- 1 *tinctoria*, Linn. *Indigo*. ASIA. s Fl. reddish-yellow. Kan. Nili gida. ನೀಲಿಗಡೆ.
- 2 *enneaphylla*, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. reddish-purple.
- 3 *hirsuta*, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. red.
- 4 *atropurpurea*, Hamilt. INDIA. s Fl. dark red.
- 5 *pulchella*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. bright red.
- 6 *trita*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. purplish-red. Kan. Kadu nili balli. ಕಾಡು ನೀಲಿಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 7 *pentaphylla*, Linn. INDIA. O Fl. bright red. Kan. Nili balli. ನೀಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 8 *Wightii*, Grah. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. yellowish red.
- 9 *mysorensis*, Rottl. INDIA. s Fl. red.

**11 Mundulea, DC.**

- 1 suberosa, Benth. TROP. AFRICA. s Fl. silvery-red.

**12 Tephrosia, PERS.**

- 1 candida, DC. INDIA. s Fl reddish or white.  
 2 senticosa, Pers. INDIA. s  
 3 purpurea, Pers. TROP. ASIA. H. s. Fl. red.  
*Kan.* Wajarada nili gida. ವಜ್ರದ ನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ.  
*Tel.* Yempali chettu. ಯಿಂಪಲಿ ಚೆಟ್ಟು.  
 4 tenuis, Wall. INDIA. H  
 5 tinctoria, Pers. W. and S. Peninsula. s Fl. pale red. *Kan.* Batte harikina gida. ಬಟ್ಟೇಹರಿ ಕಿನ ಗಿಡ.  
 6 toxicaria, S. Amer. s The herbage is used for poisoning fish.

**13 Sesbania, PERS.**

- 1 ægyptiaca, Pers. Yields charcoal and pith. EGYPT. τ Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Arisina jinangi mara. ಅರಿಸಿನ ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮಾರ.  
 do. var. picta, Pers. INDIA. s Fl. reddish. *Kan.* Kari jinangi mara. ಕರೀ ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮಾರ.  
 2 aculeata, Pers. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD. s Fl. yellow, dotted with red. *Kan.* Mullu jinangi gida. ಮುಲ್ಲು ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ.  
 3 procumbens, W. and A. do. ○ *Kan.* Bendu gida. ಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ.  
 4 grandiflora, Pers. INDIA τ Fl. white. *Kan.* Agase mara. ಆಗಸೆ ಮಾರ.  
 5 var. coccinea. INDIA. τ The red flowered variety.

**14 Hedysarum, LINN.**

- 1 coronarium, Linn. *French Honey Suckle.* ITALY. Fl. red. H A good fodder herb commonly known as the *Soola Clover.*

- 15 Zornia, GMEL.**  
 1 diphylla, Pers. INDIA. ☉ Fl. reddish-yellow.  
*Kan.* Nellsu jellu soppu. ನೆಲ್ಲು ಜೆಲ್ಲುಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 16 Stylosanthes, Sw.**  
 1 mucronata, Willd. A common weed. ASIA.
- 17 Æschynomene, LINN.**  
 1 indica, Linn. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD. ☉  
 2 aspera, Linn. Do ☉
- 18 Ormocarpum, BEAUV.**  
 1 sennoides, DC. A native weed. s Fl. yellow.
- 19 Eleiotis, DC.**  
 1 sororia, DC. INDIA. ☉ A common weed.
- 20 Pseudarthria, W and A.**  
 1 viscida, W and A. INDIA AND CEYLON. s
- 21 Uraria, DESV.**  
 1 picta, DESV. TROP ASIA AND AFRICA. Fl. purple.
- 22 Lourea, NECK.**  
 1 vespertilionis, DESV INDIA H
- 23 Alysicarpus, NECK.**  
 1 bupleurifolius, DC. INDIA. ☉  
 2 rugosus, DC. INDIA. ☉ or biennial.
- 24 Desmodium, DESV.**  
 1 umbellatum, DC. ASIA. s Fl. red.  
 2 latifolium, DC. ASIA. s Fl. red  
 3 polycarpum, DC. ASIA. s Fl. reddish.  
 4 triflorum, DC. ASIA. H *Kan.* Kadu pullam-pursi soppu. ಕಾಡು ಪುಲ್ಲಂಪುರಸಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.  
 5 gyrans, DC. INDIA. s This sensitive plant is very common about Bangalore. Fl. rosy-red.

- 6 pulchellum, Benth. s INDIA. Students should observe the peculiar leaf-arrangement of this shrub. *Kan.* Sigitu gida. ಸಿಗಿತು ಗಿಡ.  
 7 Rottleri, Baker. Mysore. ಹ  
 8 parvifolium, DC. INDIA. ಹ

## 25 Abrus. LINN.

- 1 precatorius, Linn. *Wild Liquorice*. INDIA. c  
 s Fl. reddish or white. *Kan.* Gurugangi balli. ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ. The white-seeded variety is called Bili gurugangi. ಬಿಳಿ ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ.

## 26 Cicer, LINN.

- 1 arietinum, Linn. *Yields Bengal Gram*. INDIA.  
 © Fl. purple. *Kan.* Kadale gida. ಕಡಲೆಗಿಡ.

## 27 Vicia, LINN.

- 1 Faba Linn. *The Garden Bean*. EUROPE. © Fl. white.  
 2 sativa, Linn. *Vetch or Tare*. EUROPE. © Fl. red to blue.

## 28 Ervum, LINN.

- 1 Lens, Linn. S. EUROPE. © *The Lentil*.

## 29 Arachis, LINN.

- 1 hypogea, Linn. *Ground Nut*. TROP. AMER. ©  
 Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Nela or beru kadale gida. ನೆಲಬೆಳೆದುಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ. Largely cultivated as a field crop.

## 30 Lathyrus, LINN.

- 1 odoratus, Linn. *Sweet Pea*. SICILY. © Fl. various.

## 31 Pisum, LINN.

- 1 sativum, Linn. *Garden Pea*. S. EUROPE. © Fl. white.  
 2 arvense, Linn. *Country Pea*. INDIA. © Fl. white  
*Kan.* Batanj gida. ಬಟಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ.

**32 Glycine, LINN.**

- 1 javanica, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. reddish. *Kan.* Kadu avare gida. ಕಾಡವರೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 Soja, Sieb. and Zucc. N. INDIA. EAST ASIA. o Fl. reddish. *The Soja Bean.*

**33 Teramnus, Siv.**

- 1 labialis, Spreng. INDIA. c Fl. reddish.

**34 Mucuna, ADANS, Cowitch.**

- 1 atropurpurea, DC. INDIA. c Fl. reddish-purple.
- 2 pruriens, DC. (Cultivated.) INDIA. o Fl. purple.
- 3 monosperma, DC. INDIA. c Fl. dark purple, calyx nearly black. *Kan.* Anipe balli. ಅಣಿಪೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 capitata, W and A. INDIA. (cultd.) o Fl. purple. *Kan.* Nasagunni balli. ನಸಗುನ್ನಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

**35 Erythrina, LINN.**

- 1 indica, Lam. *Indian Coral Tree.* Fl. red. *Kan.* Warjipe mara. ವಾರ್ಜಿಪೆ ಮರ.
- 2 do. var. alba, *Indian White-Coral Tree.* *Kan.* Bili warjipe mara. ಬಿಲಿವಾರ್ಜಿಪೆ ಮರ.
- 3 stricta, Roxb. INDIA. r Fl. coral-red.
- 4 cristagalli, Linn. BRAZIL, s Fl. crimson.
- 5 Blakii, (?) s. Fl. large, pale red.
- 6 glauca, Willd. AMERICA. r Fl. coral-red.
- 7 ovalifolia, Roxb. INDIA r Fl. scarlet-red.
- 8 suberosa, Roxb. INDIA r Fl. red.

**36 Galactia, P. Br.**

- 1 tenuiflora, W. and A. INDIA. c Fl. reddish.

**37 Butea, ROXB.**

- 1 frondosa, Roxb. *Pulas Kino Tree.* INDIA. Fl. bright orange-red. *Kan.* Muttuga mara. ಮುತ್ತುಗ ಮರ.
- 2 superba Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. orange-red.



**38 Canavalia, DC.**

- 1 ensiformis, DC. *Sword Bean*. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. red or white. *Kan.* Tamate gida. ತಮಾಚೆ ಗಿಡ,
- 2 Do var. virosa, INDIA. ⊙ *Kan.* Kadu tamme balli. ಕಾಡುತಮ್ಮೆಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 obtusifolia, DC. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. red.

**39 Phaseolus, LINN.**

- 1 lunatus, Linn. *Country Haricot*. H Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 3 vulgaris, Linn. *The Kidney Bean*. UBIQUITOUS. ⊙ Fl. white. *Kan.* Huralikayi gida. ಹುರಳಿಕಾಯಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 coccineus, Lam. *Scarlet Runner*. UBIQUITOUS ⊙ Fl. scarlet.
- 4 adenanthus, G. F. Meyer. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. red, showy.
- 5 trilobus, Ait. INDIA. ⊙ Fl. pale yellow.
- 6 Mungo, Linn. *Green Gram*. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hesaru gida. ಹೆಸರು ಗಿಡ.
- 7 do. var. glaber, Roxb. ⊙ TROP. ASIA. *Black Gram*. ⊙ *Kan.* Vuddu gida. ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ.
- 8 do. var. Wightianus, Grah. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ *Kan.* Kadu vuddu gida. ಕಾಡು ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ.

**40 Vigna, SAVI.**

- 1 Catiang, Endl. *Alsandi Bean*. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. yellow or reddish. *Kan.* Alasandi balli. ಅಲಸಂದಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

**41 Pachyrhizus, RICH.**

- 1 augulatus, Rich. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. red.

**42 Oritoria, LINN.**

- 1 Ternatea, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ⊙ Fl. blue with orange centre. *Kan.* Gida karnike balli. ಗಿಡ ಕರ್ನಿಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

- 2 Ternatea, var. plenus. c Fl. blue.
- 3 do. pilosula, Wall. c Fl. white and orange.
- 4 biflora, Dalz. c s Fl. white and orange.

### 43 Dolichos, LINN.

- 1 Lablab. Linn. Cow Gram. TROP ASIA. c Fl. white. Kan. Avare gida. ಅವರೆಗಿಡ.
- 2 biflorus, Linn. Horse Gram. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow. Kan. Hurali gida. ಹುರಳಿಗಿಡ.
- 3 species near falcatus, Klein. TROP. ASIA. c Kan-Kadu hurali gida, ಕಾಡು ಹುರಳಿಗಿಡ,

Note two varieties of the first named, known respectively as *Gennu chikadee balli*, having white flowers, and *Chikadee balli* with reddish flowers.

### 44 Psophocarpus, NECK.

- 1 tetragonolobus, DC. Goa Bean. INDIA. c Fl. lilac.

### 45 Atylosia, W. AND A.

- 1 lineata, W. and A. INDIA. s Kan. Kadu kadale gida. ಕಾಡು ಕಡಲೆಗಿಡ,
- 2 albicans, Benth. INDIA c Kan. Nellavare, Gennu nellavare. ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆ. ಗಿಣ್ಣು ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆಗಿಡ.
- 3 scarabæoides, Benth. INDIA. H c Fl. yellow.

### 46 Cajanus, DC.

- 1 indicus, Spreng. Pigeon Pea or Dhol. s Fl. yellow, or veined with red. Kan. Turuku togari gida. ತುರುಕು ತೋಗರಿಗಿಡ.

The smaller field variety is called Holada togari gida. ಹೊಲದತೋಗರಿಗಿಡ.

### 47 Cylista, AIT.

- 1 scariosa, Ait. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish red.

**48 Rhynchosia, LOUR.**

- 1 minima, DC. EVERYWHERE IN TROPICS. ☉ Fl. yellow.
- 2 viscosa, DC. TROP. OLD WORLD. ☉
- 3 rufescens, DC. INDIA. ☉ s Kan. Kadu togari gida. ಕಾಡುತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 4 Heynei, W. and A. S. INDIA, ☉ s
- 5 nummularia, DC. WESTERN INDIA & CEYLON. ☉
- 6 cyanosperma, Benth. INDIA ☉ This is a striking jungle climber, Fl. bright red, or pure white.

**49 Flemingia, ROXB.**

- 1 strobilifera, R. BR TROP. ASIA. s Fl. purple.
- 2 congesta, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. s

**50 Dalbergia, LINN. FIL. *Cabinet Rosewood.***

- 1 sissoo, Roxb. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish. Kan. Biridi mara. ಬಿರಿಡಿಮರ.
- 2 latifolia, Roxb. INDIA ☉ Fl. whitish. Kan. Biti mara. ಬಿಟಿಮರ.
- 3 rimosa, Roxb. Fl. whitish. ☉
- 4 melanoxylon, Beddome ? From Java. Fl. white.
- 5 sympathetica, Nimmu. WESTERN INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.
- 6 lanceolaria, Linn. India. ☉ Kan. Hasuruganni mara. ಹಸುರುಗನ್ನಿ ಮರ.
- 7 paniculata, Roxb. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish. Kan. Pacheri mara. ಪಚ್ಚೆರಿ ಮರ.
- 8 monosperma, Dalz. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉

**51 Pterocarpus, LINN.**

- 1 Marsupium, Roxb. *Kino Tree*. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. Kan. Honne mara. ಹೊನ್ನೆ ಮರ.
- 2 santalinus, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish. ☉ Kan. Raktachandana mara. ರಕ್ತಚಂದನ ಮರ.

**52 Pongamia, VENT.**

- 1 glabra, Vent. *Indian Beech*.  $\mp$  Fl. white or purple. *Kan.* Honge m̐ara. ಹೊಂಗೆ ಮರ.

**53 Derris, LOUR.**

- 1 scandens, Benth. TROP ASIA.  $\circ$  Fl. pale rose.
- 2 Heyneana, Benth. MYSORE.  $\circ$  Fl. rosy-red.

**54 Sophora, LINN.**

- 1 tomentosa, Linn. TROP. ASIA.  $\circ$  Fl. yellow.
- 2 interrupta, Bedd. India.  $\circ$  Fl. bright yellow.

**55 Virgilia, LAM.**

- 1 capensis, Lam. C. G. Hope.

**56 Goodia, SALISB.**

- 1 latifolia, Salisb. AUSTR.  $\circ$

**57 Templetonia, R. BR.**

- 1 retusa, R. Br. S. AUSTR.  $\circ$

**58 Swainsonia, SALISB.**

- 1 galegifolia, R. Br. AUSTR.

**59 Myrospermum, JACQ. *Myroxylon*.**

- 1 toluiferum. *Balsam of Tolu Tree*. S. AMER. Fl. rose.
- 2 peruiferum, Ecuador and Peru. This tree yields a fragrant balsam called "Olca Vermelho."

**60 Viminaria, SMITH.**

- 1 denudata, Smith. S. AUSTR.  $\circ$

**61 Clianthus, SOLAND.**

- 1 Dampieri, A. Cunn. *Sturt's Pea*. S. AUSTR.  $\circ$  Fl. scarlet.
- 2 punicens, Soland. *Glory Pea*. N. ZEAL.  $\circ$  Fl. crimson.

**62 Robinia, LINN.**

- 1 pseudo-acacia, Linn. N. AMER. †

**63 Castanospermum, A. CUNN. Moreton Bay Chesnut.**

- 1 australe, A. Cunn. † Fl. orange-crimson.

**64 Brownea, W.**

- 1 grandiceps, Jacq, Caraccas. † Fl. red.  
2 rosea, W. INDIES. Shrub or small tree. Fl. rose

---

SUB-ORDER II.

## CÆSALPINIÆ.

## THE SENNA FAMILY.

**65 Cæsalpinia, LINN.**

- 1 Bonducella, Fleming. *Nicker Plant*. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow. Kan. Sanna gajjiga gida. ಸನ್ನಾ ಗಜ್ಜಿಗಿ ಗಿಡ.  
2 Nuga, Ait. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow.  
3 sappan, Linn. *Sappan Wood Tree*. INDIA. Kan. Fatangada mara. ಪತಂಗದ ಮರ.  
4 pulcherrima, Swartz. *Flower Fence*. † Fl. red tinged with yellow. Kan. Kenjige mara ಕೆಂಜಿಗಿ ಮರ.  
5 do. var. lutea. † Fl. orange-yellow.  
6 sepriaria, Roxb. *Mysore Thorn*. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. yellow. Kan. Kurudu gajjige gida. ಕುರುಡು ಗಜ್ಜಿಗಿ ಗಿಡ.  
7 mimosoides, Lam. INDIA. c Fl. yellow.  
8 coriaria, Wild. *American Sumach*. † Also called 'Divi Divi.' Fl. pale yellow.  
9 Bonduc, Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. yellow. Kan. Gajjiga gida. ಗಜ್ಜಿಗಿ ಗಿಡ.

10 *tinctoria* (?) S. AMER. ± Fl. reddish.

**36 Peltophorum, VOGEL.**

1 *ferrugineum*, Benth. TROP. ASIA. ± Fl. yellow.

**37 Mezoneurum, DESF.**

1 *Cucullatum*, W. and A. Hills of India. ∘ The garden plant is probably the *var. grandis*, Heyne. It is very fine. Fl. yellow, slightly streaked red.

**68 Pterolobium, R. BR.**

1 *indicum*, A. Rich. INDIA. ∘ Fl. dull white. *Kan.*  
Bāda bakka balli. ಬಾಡಬಕ್ಕ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.  
2 do. *var. microphyllum*, Miq. ∘

**69 Poinciana, LINN.**

1 *elata*, Linn. Affords manure for indigo. INDIA.  
± Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Sunkatti mara. ಸುಂಕತ್ತಿ ಮರ.  
2 *Regia*, Bojer. *Goldmohur Tree*. MADAGASCAR.

Fl. crimson-yellow or gold streaked with scarlet and crimson. very fine.

**70 Parkinsonia, LINN.**

1 *aculeata*, Linn. *Jerusalem Thorn*. TROP AMER.  
Fl. yellow. Shrub or small tree.

**71 Wagatea, DALZ.**

1 *spicata*, Dalz. INDIA. ∘ Fl. orange.

**72 Gleditschia, LINN. Honey Locust Tree.**

1 *ferox*. FROM JAVA.

73 *Cassia*, LINN.

- 1 *Fistula*, Linn. ♀ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kakke mara.  
*The Indian Laburnum.* ಕಕ್ಕೆ ಮರ.
- 2 *marginata*, Rcx. *Fragrant Cassia*. INDIA. ♀  
Fl. reddish. A fine tree.
- 3 *Sophera*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. lilac or purple.
- 4 *Tora*, Linn. *Foetid Cassia*. TROP. ASIA. ☉ Fl.  
yellow. *Kan.* Gundu tagaci gida. ಗುಂಡುತಗಸಿ  
ಗಿಡ.
- 5 *auriculata*, Linn. *Tanner's Cassia*. INDIA. ♂ Fl.  
yellow. *Kan.* Olle tangadi gida. ಒಳ್ಳೆತಂಗಡಿಗಿಡ.
- 6 *alata*, Linn. *Ring-worm Shrub*. TROP. ASIA. Fl.  
orange-yellow. *Kan.* Sime agase gida. ಸಿಮೆ  
ಆಗಸೆಗಿಡ.
- 7 *lanceolata*, Wall. *Senna Plant*. AFRICA. ☉
- 8 *glaucia*, Lam. *Sulphur Flowered*. INDIA. ♀
- 9 *siamea*, Lam. MALAY ISDS. ♀ Fl. yellow. (C.  
*florida*, Vahl.) *Kan.* Sime tangadi mara.  
ಸಿಮೆತಂಗಡಿ ಮರ.
- 10 *pumila*, Lam. INDIA. ♂ *Kan.* Nela tagaci gida.  
ನೆಲತಗಸಿಗಿಡ. An abundant weed in mixed  
pasture land. Fl. yellow.
- 11 *occidentalis*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pale lilac. *Kan.*  
Koltagaci gida. ಕೋಲ್ ತಗಸಿಗಿಡ.
- 12 *tomentosa*, Linn. TROP. AMER. ♂ Fl. bright-  
yellow. *Kan.* Sogadu tagaci gida. ಸೋಗಡು ತಗ  
ಸಿಗಿಡ.
- 13 *pubescens*?
- 14 *bicapsularis*, Linn. TROP. AMER. Fl. bright-  
yellow.
- 15 *Absus*, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. reddish-yellow.
- 16 *obovata*, Collad. INDIA. ♂ Fl. pale-yellow. *Kan.*  
Nelavarike gida. ನೆಲಾವರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 17 *montana*, HEYNE. INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*  
Betta tangadi gida? ಬೆಟ್ಟತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ.

**74 Hardwickia, ROXB.**

- 1 binata, Roxb. INDIA.  $\mp$  *Kan.* Karachi mara.  
ಕಾಕಾಚಿ ಮರ. Timber dark coloured and good.

**75 Saraca, LINN.**

- 1 indica, Linn. *Asoca Tree*. INDIA. Fl. orange-red.  
*Kan.* Asokada mara. ಅಸೋಕದ ಮರ.

**76 Amherstia, WALL.**

- 1 nobilis, Wall. BURMAH AND MALACCA.  $\mp$  Fl.  
red and yellow. This is a splendid tree,  
but requires the moist heat of the tropics.

**77 Tamarindus, LINN.**

- 1 indica, Linn. *Tamarind Tree*. TROP. ASIA. Fl.  
yellow, striped red. *Kan.* Hunise mara.  
ಹುಣಿಸೆ ಮರ.  
2 occidentalis, Gaert. *West Indian Tamarind*  $\mp$   
Fl. yellow, striped red.

**78 Hymenæa, LINN.**

- 1 courbaril, Linn. *Locust Tree*. W. INDIES. Fl.  
whitish.

**79 Humboldtia, VAHL.**

- 1 laurifolia, Vahl. INDIA.  $\mp$

**80 Bauhinia, LINN. *Mountain Ebony*.**

- 1 tomentosa, Linn. TROP. ASIA AND AFRICA.  
s Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Vana sampage gida.  
ವನಸಂಪಗೆ ಗಿಡ.  
2 acuminata, Linn. TROP. ASIA.  $\mp$  Fl. whitish.  
*Kan.* Bili kanchivalada mara. ಬಿಲಿಕಾಂಚಿವಾಳದಮರ.  
3 Vahlia, W. & A. *Gigantic Camel's-Foot*. INDIA.  
c Fl. yellowish.



- 4 *purpurea*, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ± Fl. purple-reddish. *Kan.* Kanchivalada mara. ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ.
- 5 *variegata*, Linn. INDIA and CHINA. ± Fl. white or variegated with red rose and yellow. *Kan.* Bili Kanchivalada mara. ಬಿಳಿ ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ.
- 6 *Hookerii*, F. Muell. N. AUSTR. ± Fl. variegated.
- 7 *racemosa*, Lam. TROP. ASIA. ± Fl. yellow.
- 10 *macrophylla*. (?) From CALCUTTA. Fl. variegated. c
- 11 *anguina*, Roxb. MALABAR. c Fl. white.
- 12 *malabarica* ? Roxb. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Basawana-padda mara ? ಬಸವನಪಾದದ ಮರ.
- 13 *species*, ± *Kan.* Achalu mara. ಅಚಲಮರ.
- The *Bauhinias* are trees and shrubs with strikingly handsome flowers, many of which are also fragrant.

## 81 *Hæmatoxylon*, LINN.

- 1 *campechianum*, Linn. *Logwood*. S. AMER. ± Fl. yellowish.

## 82 *Colvillea*, BOJ (?)

- 1 *racemosa*, (?) ± Fl. orange tinged with red.

## 83 *Ceratonia*, LINN.

- 1 *siliqua*, Linn. *Carob Bean*. LEVANT. ± Fl. reddish brown to pale yellow.

## 84 *Louchocarpus*,

- 1 *latifolius*.
-

## SUB-ORDER III.

## MIMOSEÆ.

## THE WATTLE FAMILY.

The Australian wattles have not succeeded well at Bangalore. But the indigenous *Jalis* are prominent, and oft repeated in the arborescent Flora of the maidan.

**85 Neptunia, Lour.**

1 oleracea, Lour. TROP. ASIA. ☉

**86 Adenanthera, Linn.**

1 pavonina, Linn. *Red-Wood Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.*  
Manjatti or manjadi mara. ಮಂಜತ್ತಿ (ಮಂಜಡಿ)  
ಮರ.

**87 Prosopis.**

1 glandulosa. *Mesquit Bean*. TEXAS. ± Fl. yellow.  
2 juliflora, DC. S. AMER. ± Fl. yellowish.

**88 Dichrostachys, DC.**

1 cinerea, W and A. INDIA. s *Kan.* Wadu warada  
mara. ವಡುವಾರದ ಮರ.

**89 Parkia, R. Br.**

1 biglandulosa, W. and A. AFRICA. ± Fl. white<sup>o</sup>  
*Kan.* Sivalinga mara. ಸಿವಲಿಂಗಮರ.

**90 Desmanthus, Willd.**

1 virgatus, Willd. INDIA. s

**91 Leucæna, Benth.**

1 glauca, Benth. TROP. AMER. ± Fl. white.

**92 Mimosa, Linn.**

1 pudica, Linn, *Humble Plant*. BRAZIL. s Fl.  
purple. *Kan.* Mudugudavare gida. ಮುಡುಗು  
ದಾವರೆಗಿಡ.

2 rubicaulis, Lam. *Bramble Stalk*. ± Fl. purplish.

### 93 *Acrocarpus*, W. & A.

- 1 fraxinifolius, Wight. *Shingle Tree*. INDIA. Fl. scarlet. *Coorg*. Howlige mara. ಹಾಲಿಗಿಮರ. This is now considered, by many planters, to be one of the best trees for coffee-shade.

### 94 *Acacia*, Willd. *Wattle*.

- 1 Farnesiana, Willd. *Fragrant Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kasturijali mara. ಕಸ್ತೂರಿಮರ.
- 2 arabica, Willd. *Babool*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Karijali or gobli mara. ಕಂಜಾಲಿ (ಗೊಬ್ಬಿ)ಮರ.
- 3 leucophlaea, Willd. *Panicle Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Bilijali mara. ಬಿಳಿಜಾಲಿಮರ.
- 4 suma, Kurz. *White-barked Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Mugali mara. ಮುಗಲಿಮರ.
- 5 catechu, Willd. *Brown-barked Acacia*. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kaggali mara. ಕಗ್ಗಲಿಮರ.
- 6 sundra, DC. INDIA. Fl. yellow.
- 7 dealbata, Link. AUST. Fl. *Silver Wattle*.
- 8 decurrens, Willd. AUST. Fl. *Black Wattle*.
- 9 longifolia, Willd. AUST.
- 10 melanoxylon, R. Br. AUST. Fl. *Black-wood*.
- 11 pycnantha, Benth. S. AUST. Fl. *Golden or Green Wattle*.
- 12 saligna, Wendl. W. AUST.
- 13 cultriformis, A. Cunn. AUST.
- 14 neriifolia, A. Cunn. AUST.
- 15 concinna, DC. *Soap-nut Acacia*. INDIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Cige gida. ಹಿಳಿಗಿಡ.
- 16 Intsia, Willd, ? INDIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kempu cige gida ? ಕಂಪುಹಿಳಿಗಿಡ.
- 17 ferruginea, DC. INDIA. Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Banni mara. ಬನ್ನಿಮರ.

18 homalophylla, Cunn. N. S. WALES. † *The Victorian Myall*

## 95 Albizzia, DURAZZ.

1 Lebbek, Benth. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. greenish yellow. *Kan.* Bage mara. ಬಾಗೆಮರ.

2 Julibrissin, Durazz. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. red-yellow.

3 stipulata, Bow. TROP. ASIA. † Fl. straw. *Kan.* Hotte bage mara. ಹೊಟ್ಟೆಬಾಗೆಮರ.

4 amara, Bow. INDIA. † *Kan.* Sujjalu mara. ಸುಜ್ಜಲುಮರ.

odoratissima, Benth. INDIA. † *Kan.* Bilvarada mara. ಬಿಲ್ವಾರದಮರ.

## Albium, MART.

an, *Rain Tree*. S. AMER. Fl. reddish purple  
ce, Benth.. *Corkapooli*. PHILIPP. ISDS. †  
*Kan.* Sime hunise. ಸಿಮೆಹುನಿಸೆ ಮರ.

biginum? Benth. A large soft-wooded tree.  
Not unlike the rain tree. Fl. reddish-purple.

## ORDER XLV.

## ROSACEÆ.

### THE ROSE FAMILY.

An important Order of herbs, shrubs, and trees ; mostly confined to cool temperate regions. Owing to considerable diversity in structure the family is arranged into tribes, and by some botanists into sub-orders. Its general characters are defined as follows:—*Leaves* alternate, rarely opposite, stipulate. *Flowers* regular, (except in *Chrysobalanæ*) usually showy, and often fragrant. *Corolla* polypetalous. *Stamens* indefinite and perigynous. *Ovary* of one or more free or connate carpels. *Fruit* variable, but often conspicuous and

handsome as in the apple, peach, and loquat. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 6 and 7 afford good types of the principle tribes. Compare them carefully with each other.

## 1 *Prunus*, LINN.

- 1 *Persica*, Benth. *The Peach Tree*. PERSIA.
- 2 do. var. *The Nectarine Tree*.
- 3 *armeniaca*, Linn. *The Apricot Tree*. ARMENIA.
- 4 *communis*, Huds. *The Plum Tree*. EUROPE.

## 2 *Spiræa*, LINN.

- 1 *astilboides*.

## 3 *Rubus*, LINN.

- 1 *idæus*, Linn. *Raspberry*. EUROPE.
- 2 *rosaefolius*, Smith. *Blackberry*. INDIA.  
s Fl. pale red.
- 3 *lasiocarpus*, Smith. *Alpine Raspberry*. INDIA.  
plish red. *The Indian Raspberry*. 2 dulce.

## 4 *Fragaria*, LINN.

- 1 *vesca*, Linn. *Strawberry*. EUROPE. H Fl. white.

## 5 *Poterium*, LINN.

- 1 *saguisorba*, Linn. *Burnet*. EUROPE. s

## 6 *Rosa*, LINN. *The Rose*. Kan. Gulabi gida. गुलाब गिडा.

- 1 *centifolia*, Linn. *Provence Rose*. CAUCASUS.
- 2 *Damascena*, Linn. *Damask Rose*.
- 3 *Gallica*, Linn. *French Rose*. EUROPE.
- 4 *bracteata*, Wendl. *Macartney Rose*. CHINA.
- 5 *sulphurea*, Ait. *Double Yellow Rose*. ASIA MINOR.
- 6 *indica*, Linn. *India, China, and Tea Roses*.  
CHINA.
- 7 *microphylla*, Lindl. *Small-leaved Rose*.
- 8 *alba*, Linn. *White or Belgic Rose*. CAUCASUS.
- 9 *Eglanteria*, Linn. *Austrian Rose*. ASIA MINOR.

- 10 *Banksia*, Br. *Banksian Rose*. CHINA.
- 11 *microcarpa*, Lindl. CHINA.
- 12 *longicuspis*, Bertol. *Evergreen Rose*. CAUCASUS.
- 13 *moschata*, Mill. *Musk and Noisette Rose*.  
HIMALAYA.
- 14 *multiflora*, Thunb. JAPAN AND CHINA.
- 15 *arvensis*, Huds. *Ayrshire Rose*.
- 16 *spinosissima*, Linn. *Scotch Rose*.
- 17 *rubiginosa*, Linn. *Sweet Brier*. EUROPE.

*Note.*—A descriptive list of the *varieties* in local cultivation will be found at the end of the Catalogue.

## 7 *Eriobotrya*, LINDL.

- 1 *japonica*, Lindl. *The Loquat*. JAPAN. ♀ Fl. white  
*Kan.* Lakkote mara. ಲಕ್ಕೋಟೆ ಮರ.

## 8 *Pyrus*, LINN.

- 1 *Malus*, Linn. *Apple Tree*. PERSIA. Fl. *Kan.*  
*Sevugida*. ಸೇವುಗಿಡ.
- 2 *communis*, Linn. *Pear Tree*. PERSIA. Fl. white.

## ORDER XLVI.

## SAXIFRAGACEÆ.

### THE SAXIFRAGE FAMILY.

An Order of herbs, shrubs, and a few tropical trees. Excepting the latter, its species are scattered throughout the cold and temperate regions of the world, or at high elevations in tropical and sub-tropical countries. *Leaves* alternate, simple, and usually entire; or merely lobed. *Flowers* less conspicuous than in *Rosaceæ* and usually irregular. *Styles* corresponding to the number of carpels. This family is closely allied to the preceding one, although, comparatively, of little economic value. It consists largely of alpine weeds.

**1 Saxifraga, LINN.**

1 sarmentosa, Linn. fil. CHINA. ≡ Fl. whitish.

**2 Vahlia, THUMB.**

1 viscosa, Roxb. A weed. INDIA. Fl. whitish.

**3 Hydrangea, LINN.**

1 hortensis, DC. CHINA. ≡ Fl. white and blue.

## ORDER XLVII

**CRASSULACEÆ.**

## THE STONECROP FAMILY.

An Order of fleshy herbs represented in India by eight genera. Very similar in structure to the preceding family, from which species are distinguished by their succulent habit, terminal cymose inflorescence, and follicular fruit. The local herb *Nununni gida* exhibits the general character of the Order.

**1 Tillæa, LINN.**

1 pentandra, Royle. INDIA. ≡ Fl. white.

**2 Bryophyllum, SALISB.**

1 calycinum, Salisb. ≡ Fl. greenish-red with a dash of purple.

**3 Kalanchoe, ADANS.**

1 spathulata, DC. (?) INDIA. ≡ *Kan.* Nununni gida. నున్నున్న గిడ.

2 floribunda, W. and A. INDIA. ≡ *Kan.* Nununni gida. నున్నున్న గిడ.

3 *grandiflora*, W. and A. INDIA. = *Kan.* Fl. yellow of different shades.

4 *crenata*, Haw. TROP. AFRICA. = *Kan.* Fl. yellow of different shades.

#### 4 *Cotyledon*, LINN. *Introduced herbs.*

- |                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 <i>agavoides</i> .           | These succulents do well |
| 2 <i>clavifolia cristata</i> . | in a dry situation, and  |
| 3 <i>gibbiflora</i> .          | : are pretty rock-work   |
| 4 <i>Peacockii</i> .           | plants.                  |

#### 5 *Sedum*, LINN.

- 1 species .A prostrate herb with bright yellow flowers. Much used for bordering.

#### 6 *Echeveria*, DC.

- 1 *secunda*, Booth. MEXICO. =

### ORDER XLVIII.

### DROSERACEÆ.

#### THE SUNDEW FAMILY.

A family of herbs represented in India by only two genera. The type species in this collection is well known to botanical students as being closely allied to one of the carnivorous plants of text books.

It is a small, reddish, starlike plant with glandular hairs ; found in the moist beds of nullahs. Abundant in Mysore.

#### 1 *Drosera*, LINN.

- 1 *Burmanni*, Vahl. INDIA. = *The Indian Sundew.* Fl. rose.



## ORDER XLIX.

## HALORAGÆ.

A small Order of weak aquatic herbs or diminutive land weeds. India has five genera, of which three are aquatic and two terrestrial.

1 *Myriophyllum*, LINN.

1 *intermedium*, DC. Aquatic herb. INDIA.

## ORDER L.

## COMBRETACEÆ.

## THE MYROBALAN FAMILY.

Trees or shrubs; the latter often climbing. The leaf arrangement is variable, excepting that the leaves are extipulate and usually entire. *Flowers* with or without a corolla, in small crowded racemes, often creamy-white and occasionally foetid as in *Terminalia belerica*. The most constant character is found in the inferior one-celled *ovary*, in which there are 2—7 ovules suspended by a funicle. The genus *Terminalia* affords some of our commonest forest trees. See the glandular leaf-stalk and winged fruit of some of the latter.

Genera 4 and 5 are much cultivated for their handsome flowers.

1 *Terminalia*, LINN.

1 *catappa*, Linn. *Country Almond Tree*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Badami mara. ಬಾದಾಮಿಮರ.

2 *belerica*, Roxb. *Beleric Myrobalan*. INDIA. ♀ Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Tare mara ತಾರೆಮರ.

3 *paniculata*, Roth. INDIA. ♀ *Kan.* Huluve mara. ಹುಲುವೆಮರ.

- 4 chebula, Retz. INDIA.  $\mp$  Kan. Arale kayi mara.  
ಆರಳೆಕಾಯಿಮರ.
- 5 citrina, Roxb. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. creamy-yellow.
- 6 arjuna, Bedd. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\mp$  Kan.  
Toramatti or bili matti mara. ತೊರಮತ್ತಿ  
ಬಿಳಿಮತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 7 tomentosa, Bedd. Kan. Heb huluve mara.  
ಹೆಬ್ ಹುಲುವೆಮರ.
- 8         "         var. typica ?
- 9 myriocarpa, Heurck and Muell. INDIA.  $\mp$   
The names "Permatti" and "Chittu huluve"  
are also applied to species of Terminalia

## 2 Anogeissus, WALL.

- 1 latifolia, Wall. INDIA.  $\mp$  Kan. Dindiga mara  
ದಿಂದಿಗಮರ.

## 3 Combretum, LINN.

- 1 acuminatum, Roxb. INDIA. c s
- 2 densiflorum, SIERRA LEONE c s
- 3 comosum? SIERRA LEONE. c s
- 4 ovalifolium, Roxb. INDIA. c s
- 5 extensum, Roxb. INDIA. c s

## 4 Poivreia, COMM.

- 1 coccinea, DC. MADAGASCAR. c Fl. scarlet.

## 5 Quisqualis, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. Rangoon Creeper. INDIA. Fl. white  
and red.

---

### ORDER LI.

## MYRTACEÆ.

### THE MYRTLE FAMILY.

A large and well defined Order of shrubs and trees.  
Chiefly tropical and sub-tropical in both hemispheres.

*Leaves* opposite, rarely alternate, simple, entire and usually marked by an intra-marginal vein. The greater part of them are also marked with glandular dots. *Flowers* axillary or terminal, regular, and usually showy on account of the indefinite number and large growth of the stamens. The genus *Eugenia*, of which the local tree *Nerale mara* is a type, is represented in the hill forests of India by over 100 species. But the great Australian genus *Eucalyptus* contains about 300 species. Examine specimens of Nos. 2, 4, 6 and 7.

### 1 *Melaleuca*, LINN.

- 1 hypericifolia, Sm. AUSTR. s
- 2 Preissiana, Schaw. AUSTR. s

### 2 *Tristania*, R. BR.

- 1 conferta, R. Br. E. AUSTR. ± Fl. yellow.
- 2 neriifolia, R. Br. E. AUSTR. ±

### 3 *Callistemon*, R. BR.

- 1 rugulosum, s. AUSTR.
- 2 rigidus, R. Br. AUSTR. s

### 4 *Eucalyptus*, L'HERIT. *Gum Tree*.

- 1 globulus, Labill, *Blue Gum*. TASMANIA. ±
- 2 marginata, Sm. W. AUSTR. ± *The Jarrah*.
- 3 citriodora, Hook. E. AUSTR. ± *Lemon-scented Gum*.
- 4 cornuta, Labill. W. AUSTR. ± *The Yate Tree*.
- 5 corynocalyx, F. Muell. AUSTR. ±
- 6 Stuartiana, F. Muell. AUSTR. ±
- 7 paniculata. AUSTR. ±
- 8 rostrata. do. ± *Red Gum of S. Australia*.
- 9 hemiphloia. do. ± *Australian Box Tree*.
- 10 saligna. do. ±
- 11 calophylla, R. Br. W. AUSTR. ± *Red Gum Tree*.
- 12 viminalis, Labill. AUSTR. ±

- 13 polyanthemos. do.  $\mp$  *Red Box Tree*.  
 14 robusta, Sm. E. AUSTR.  $\mp$   
 15 corymbosa, Sm. AUSTR.  $\mp$  *The Bloodwood Tree*.

## 5 Myrtus, LINN.

- 1 communis, Linn. *The Myrtle*. S. EUROPE.  $\approx$  Fl. white.

## 6 Psidium, LINN.

- 1 guyava, Linn. *The Guava*. TROP. ASIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. Kan. Chépe mara. ಚೇಪೆಮರ.  
 2 „ var. pyriferum, White pear-shaped.  $\mp$   
 3 „ var. pomiferum. Red apple-shaped.  $\mp$   
 4 „ var. variegata  $\approx$

## 7 Eugenia, LINN.

- 1 jambos, Linn. *The Rose Apple*. N. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. Kan. Pannérale mara. ಪನ್ನೇರಳೆ ಮರ.  
 2 jambolana, Lam. *The Jamoon*. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. Kan. Nayi nerale mara. ನಾಯಿನೇರಳೆಮರ,  
 3 „ var. caryophyllifolia, Fl. whitish.  
 4 „ var. obtusifolia. Fl. whitish.  
 5 malaccensis, Linn. Fl. red.  
 6 myrtifolia, Roxb.  $\approx$  Fl. white.  
 7 speices. A tree

## 8 Barringtonia, FORST.

- 1 speciosa, Forst. CEYLON.  $\mp$  Fl. red.

## 9 Careya, ROXB.

- 1 arborea, Roxb. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white and red.  
 Kan. Gouju mara. ಗೌಜುಮರ.

## 10 Couroupita, AUBL.

- 1 guianensis, Aubl. *Cannon Ball Tree*. GUIANA.  
 Fl. red and orange.

## ORDER LII.

**MELASTOMACEÆ.**

## THE MELASTOMA FAMILY.

This is a large tropical family of herbs and shrubs, rarely climbers and trees. *Leaves* opposite, simple, entire, and prominently marked by three to five-nerves running from base to apex. *Flowers* regular and usually showy. *Petals* twisted or contorted in æstivation. *Stamens* never exceeding ten, but often a smaller number. The peculiar structure of the latter is a ready guide to plants of this Order. But Indian representatives are mostly confined to the hills.

**1 Osbeckia, LINN.**

- 1 zeylanica, Willd. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple-mauve.  
A marsh herb. Kan. Akka jogi gida. ಅಕ್ಕ  
ಜೋಗಿ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 hispidissima, Wight. INDIA. s Fl. dark crimson.

**2 Melastoma, LINN.**

- 1 malabathricum, Linn. *Indian Rhododendron.* s  
Fl. mauve-purple.

**3 Sonerila, ROXB.**

- 1 elegans, Wight. W. INDIA. s Fl. red or light mauve.

**4 Heterotrichum,**

- 1 niveum.

## SUB-ORDER.

## MEMECYLEÆ.

These are glabrous shrubs or small trees, with dense clusters of small 4—merous flowers growing on

the stems under the leaves. The flowers are bright blue and white. Berry one-seeded.

## 1 *Memecylon*, LINN.

- 1 Heyneanum, Benth. INDIA. s
- 2 edule, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. blue.
- 3 do. var. ramiflora. s Fl. blue.

## ORDER LIII

## LYTHRACEÆ.

### THE LOOSESTRIFE FAMILY.

So named in allusion to the prevailing purple colour of its flowers. An Order of trees, shrubs and herbs confined chiefly to the equatorial zone, but most abundant in tropical America. *Leaves* entire, extipulate, and generally opposite. *Flowers* regular and usually showy; grand in *Lagerstræmia Flos-Reginæ*. *Petals* crumpled and occasionally clawed. *Ovary* free. Compare the weed 'Koli-juttu soppu' with known species of the other genera named at foot.

## 1 *Ammannia*, LINN.

- 1 pentandra, Roxb. INDIA. ☉
- 2 baccifera, Linn. INDIA. ☉ *Blister Weed.* Fl. small  
rose or whitish.
- 3 peploides, Spreng. INDIA. ☉
- 4 rotundifolia, Ham. INDIA. ☉
- 5 Rotala, F. Muell. India. ☉ *Kan. Koli juttu soppu.* ಕೋಳಿ ಜಟ್ಟು ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

## 2 *Lawsonia*, LINN.

- 1 alba, Lamk. *Henna Shrub.* PERSIA. Fl. white to rose. *Kan. Goranti gida.* ಗೋರಂತಿ ಗಿಡ.

**3 Lagerstroemia, LINN.**

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. showy, rosy to red-dish pink.
- 2 lanceolata, Wall. INDIA. t Kan. Nandi mara. ನಂದಿಮರ.
- 3 Flos-Reginæ, Retz. *Pride of India*. t Fl. mauve to rosy purple. Coorg. Maruvachala mara. ಮರುವಾಚಲ ಮರ.
- 4 parviflora, Roxb. Fl. whitish. Kan. Channangi mara. ಚನ್ನಂಗಿ ಮರ.

**4 Punica, LINN.**

- 1 granatum, Linn. *The Pomegranate*. PERSIA. t Fl. red. Kan. Dalimbare gida. ದಾಳಿಂಬರೇ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var, fl. pl. t
- 3 „ var. alba. t Fl. white.

**5 Lævensia, VANDELL.**

- 1 Vandelliana (?) t Fl. whitish.

**6 Heimia, LINK.**

- 1 salicifolia, Link. SPAIN. s Fl. yellow.

**7 Cuphea, JACQ.**

- 1 eminens, S. AMER. s Fl. red and yellow.
- 2 species, S. AMER. s Fl. vermilion to yellow.

---

**ORDER LIV.**
**ONAGRACEÆ.****THE EVENING PRIMROSE FAMILY.**

A cosmopolitan family of herbs, or rarely shrubs, as in the genus *Fuchsia*. Represented in India by 5

genera, two being aquatic or sub aquatic. Flowers often showy, with their parts usually in fours. (tetramerous) Ovary 2—4 celled with numerous small seeds, or rarely with only one in each cell. Dissect and study Nos. 1, 2, 5 and 7.

### 1 *Jussiaea*, LINN.

- 1 repens, Linn. INDIA. Aquatic. ♀ Fl. pale yellow.
- 2 suffruticosa, Linn. INDIA, in nullahs and marshes. ♂ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kavakula gida ಕಾವಕೂಲ ಗಿಡ.

### 2 *Ludwigia*, LINN.

- 1 parviflora, Roxb. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow *Kan.* Kere bendu gida. ಕೆರೆಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ.

### 3 *Clarkia*, PURSH.

- 1 pulchella, Pursh. CALIFOR. ☉ Fl. magenta, to purple and white.
- 2 elegans, Dougl. CALIFOR. ☉ Fl. purple to pale red.

### 4 *Godetia*,

- 1 Lindleyana, Spach. N. AMER. ☉ Fl. rose-purple with crimson spots.
- 2 rubicunda, Lindl. CALIFOR. ☉ Fl. reddish.
- 3 Whitneyi, Hort. ☉ Fl. rosy-red with crimson spots.
- 4 Lady Albemarle, Hort. ☉ Fl. crimson.

### 5 *Oenothera*, LINN. *Evening Primrose*.

- 1 rosea, Ait. MEXICO. ♀ Fl. rose. *Kan.* Kadu garugalu gida. ಕಡು ಗರುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 biennis, AMERICA. B. H. Fl. large, yellow.

### 6 *Fuchsia*, LINN.

- 1 coccinea, Ait. CHILL. ♂



- 2 corymbiflora, Ruiz. and Pav. PERU. s Fl. various.
- 3 serratifolia, Hook. MEXICO. s

## 7 *Trapa*, LINN.

- 1 bispinosa, Roxb. *Water Chesnut*, or *Zinghara Nut*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. whitish.

## ORDER LV.

## PASSIFLOREÆ.

### THE PASSION FLOWER FAMILY.

A remarkable group of twining herbs and shrubs, confined largely to tropical South America. The passion flowers possess well-marked characters in the *corona* and *gynophore*. Although many species are cultivated in Indian Botanical Gardens, there are but two indigenous to the country.

## 1 *Passiflora*, LINN. *Passion Flower*.

- 1 Leschenaultii, DC. INDIA. c Fl. white.
- 2 caerulea, Linn. BRAZIL. c Fl. purple.
- 3 minima, Linn. S. AMER. c
- 4 trifasciata. (?) BRAZIL. c
- 5 Middletoniana, Pax. S. AMER. c
- 6 laurifolia, Linn. W. INDIES. c Fl. blue.
- 7 edulis, Sims. W. INDIES. c Fl. white.
- 8 Kermesina, L. K. Otto. BUENOS AYRES. c Fl. crimson.
- 9 quadrangularis, Linn. Brazil. c *Granadilla*.
- 10 macrophylla c
- 11 Constance Elliott. Hort. c Fl. white.
- 12 species. c

## 2 *Tacsonia*,

- 1 tubiflora, S. AMER. c
- 2 alba S. Amer. c Fl. white.
- 3 species. Fl. scarlet.

**3 Modecca, LAM.**

- 1 palmata, Lam. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. yellowish-white.

SUB-ORDER PAPAYACEÆ.

**1 Carica, LINN.**

- Papaya, Linn. *The Papaw Tree*. S. AMER. Fl. yellowish-white. Kan. Parangi mara. ಪರಂಗಿ ಮರ.

ORDER LVI.

**CUCURBITACEÆ.****THE CUCUMBER FAMILY.**

This is a well defined Order of climbing herbs or shrubs. Chiefly tropical, and much seen in cultivation. *Leaves* large, rough, simple, alternate and usually long petioled. *Flowers* unisexual, solitary or in short racemes; white and yellow. *Ovary* inferior, with parietal placentas. *Fruit* usually conspicuous as in the pumpkin, gourd, melon and cucumber. Dissect plants bearing either of these fruits. The family is largely represented in India.

**1 Trichosanthes, LINN.**

- 1 palmata, Roxb. INDIA. C. H. Fl. white. Kan. Káge mâre balli. ಕಾಗೆಮಾರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.  
 2 auguina, Linn. *Snake Gourd*. TROP. ASIA. ☉ ☉ Fl. white. Kan. Padavalu balli. ಪಡವಲು ಬಳ್ಳಿ.  
 3 cucumerina, Linn. INDIA. C. H. Fl. white.

**2 Lagenaria, SERINGE.**

- 1 vulgaris, Seringe. *Bottle Gourd*. TROP. ASIA. ☉ Fl. white. Kan. Soré balli. ಸೊರೆಬಳ್ಳಿ. The wild form is called 'Hutchu sore balli.' Fl. white.

**3 Luffa, Cav.**

- 1 ægyptiaca, Mill. *Peer kunkayi*. EGYPT. ☉ Fl. yellow.
- 2 acutangula, Roxb. *Hirekayi* TROP. ASIA. ☉ Fl. yellow *Kan.* Hire balli. ಹೀರೆಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 „ var. *Kádu kahi hire balli*. ಕಾಡು ಕಹಿ ಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 „ var. *Tuppada hire balli*. ತುಪ್ಪದ ಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

**4 Benincasa, Savi.**

- 1 cerifera, Savi. INDIA. (CULTD.) ☉ Fl. yellow.

**5 Momordica, Linn.**

- 1 Charantia, Linn. *Pavakayi*. INDIA. (CULTD.) ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hágala balli. ಹಾಗಲ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 dioica, Roxb. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.
- 3 Balsamina, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish. *Kan* Hutchu tonde balli. ಹುಚ್ಚು ತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

*Note*—There is another plant, probably a wild form of *M. Charantia*, called ‘Kadu hagala balli.’

**6 Cucumis, Linn.**

- 1 trigonus, Roxb. *Wild Melon*. INDIA. ☉ ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Halmekki balli. ಹಾಲ್ಮೆಕ್ಕಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 Melo, Linn. *The Melon*. INDIA. (CULTD.) ☉ ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Kekkarike balli. ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಕೆಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 sativus, Linn. *The Cucumber*. INDIA. (CULTD.) ☉ ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Savute balli. ಸವುತೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

*Note*—‘Budame balli’ is supposed to be a variety No. 1, and ‘Kallangadi balli’ a wild form of the mel plant.

**7 Citrullus, Schrader.**

- 1 colocynthis, Schrad. *Colocynth Plant*. IND (Cultd.) ☉ ☉ Fl. light yellow. *Kan.* Dodda h mekki balli. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಹಾಲ್ಮೆಕ್ಕಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

- 2 vulgaris, Schrad. *The Water-Melon*, INDIA.  
(Cultd.) Fl. yellow. Kan. Karbuj balli. ಕರ್ಬುಜ್ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

## 8 *Cephalandra*, SCHRADER,

- 1 indica, Naud, *Kayi donda*. INDIA. c Fl. white.  
Kan. Tonde balli. ತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

## 9 *Cucurbita*, LINN.

- 1 maxima, Duchesne. *The Common Gourd*. INDIA.  
(Cultd.) Fl. yellow. Kan. Kumbala balli. ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.  
2 moschata, Duchesne. *The Musk Melon*. do. Fl.  
yellow.  
3 Pepo, DC. *The Pumpkin*. do. Fl. yellow. Kan.  
Budu kumbala balli. ಬೂದು ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

## 10 *Bryonia*, LINN.

- 1 laciniosa, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish. Kan.  
Linga tonde balli. ಲಿಂಗತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

## 11 *Mukia*, ARN.

- 1 scabrella, Arn. INDIA. c Fl. small, yellow.

## 12 *Zehneria*, ENDL.

- 1 umbellata, Thwaites Enum. TROP ASIA. c Fl.  
small, yellowish.

## 13 *Rhynchoscarpa*, SCHRADER.

- 1 foetida, Schrad, INDIA. c. H.

## 14 *Zanonia*, LINN.

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. c. H.
-

## ORDER LVII.

## BEGONIACEÆ.

## THE BEGONIA FAMILY.

The genus *Begonia*, of which there are about 400 species, forms the bulk of this family. Succulent herbs or undershrubs with markedly oblique (dimidiate) leaves, and showy pink, rose, yellow and white flowers. There are about 65 species scattered over the moist hill regions of India and Burmah. For special structural characters see the peculiar leaf formation, the unisexual (*monœcious*) flowers, and the usually 3-celled inferior ovary containing numerous small seeds.

1 *Begonia*, LINN.

These ornamental herbs are extensively used in India, both for pot culture and bedding out under partial shade.

- 1 Rex. Putzeys, INDIA. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 2 malabarica (?) Lamk. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 3 do var. dipetala (?) Fl. pale rose
- 4 argentea, V. Houtte. S. AMER. ♀ Fl. pink.
- 5 argyrostigma, Fisch. BRAZIL. ♀ Fl. rosy-white.
- 6 discolor, R. Br. S. AMERICA. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 7 fuchsioides, Hook. N. GRANADA. Fl. scarlet.
- 8 hydrocotylifolia, Hook. MEXICO. ♀ Fl. rose.
- 9 longipes, Hook. MEXICO. ♀
- 10 nitida, Dryand. JAMAICA. ♀
- 11 ricinifolia, A. Dietr. ♀ Fl. white.
- 12 zebrina, Hort. ♀ Fl. rose-pink.
- 13 manicata, Cels. BRAZIL. ♀ Fl. pink or white.
- 14 ulmifolia, Haw. S. AMER. ♀ Fl. rosy white.
- 15 tomentosa, Schott. ♀ Fl. whitish.
- 16 hybrida, Hort. ♀ Fl. pink.
- 17 macrophylla,
- 18 cordifolia, Thwaites. S. INDIA. ♀
- 19 integrifolia, Dalz. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.
- 20 albo-coccinea, Hook. INDIA. ♀ Fl. rose.

- 21 species No. 1. INDIA. H Fl. rose and crimson.  
 22 do. „ 2. do. H Fl. pinkish-yellow.  
 23 do. „ 3. do. H Fl. pale rose or whitish.  
 24 do. „ 4. do. H  
 25 do. „ 5. do. H  
 26 boliviensis. H S. AMER.  
 27 Veitchii H HORT.

The tuberous rooted vars. have mostly sprung from 26 and 27. Fl. crimson, yellow, and white. Very fine.

## ORDER LVIII.

### CACTEÆ.

#### THE PRICKLY PEAR FAMILY.

A large American Order of succulents. The prickly pear and a few of its congeners are naturalised in India. *Rhopsalis Cassytha*, is the only native plant. The Cacteæ are easily recognised by their peculiar habit, of which there are three distinct forms, viz., the columnar, the globular, and the lobed or jointed. The prickly pear of hedge-rows is a good type of the latter and also of the family generally.

#### 1 *Opuntia*, TOUR.

- 1 Dillenii, Haw. *Prickly Pear*. S. AMER. H  
 Fl. sulphur-yellow. Kan. Papas kattali. ಪಪಾಸ್ ಕತ್ತಲಿ.  
 2 coccinillifera, Mill. *Cochineal Plant*. S. AMER.  
 H Fl. crimson.  
 3 nigricans, Haw. AMER. H Fl. yellow, tinged  
 with red.  
 4 monacantha, Haw. AMER. H (Cactus indicus,  
 Roxb.)  
 5 Ficus-indica, Mill. AMER. *Indian-fig Cactus*. Fl.  
 yellow. Buds red.

**2 Melocactus, DC.**

- 1 communis, DC. *Turks Cap.* ANTILLES. H
- 2 species (?) Mateer. Probably communis, H

**3 Cereus, HAW.**

- 1 grandiflorus, Mill. *Night-flowering Cactus.* W.  
INDIES. H Fl. yellow.
- 2 pentagonus, Haw. S. AMER. H
- 3 trigonus, Haw. H AMER.
- 4 erectus, Karw. MEXICO. H Fl. white.
- 5 crenatus, Hook. H AMER. Fl. whitish.
- 6 species. AMER. H

**4 Echinocactus, SALM.**

- 1 cornigerus, DC. *Hedgehog Cactus.* MEXICO. H

**5 Epiphyllum, SALM.**

- 1 truncatum, Haw. BRAZIL. H Fl. red.
- 2 „ var. rosea. Fl. rose.

**6 Pereskia, HAW.**

- 1 Bleo, DC. *Barbadoes Gooseberry.* MEXICO. S Fl.  
rose.

## ORDER LIX

## FICOIDEÆ.

## THE FIG MARIGOLD FAMILY.

An Order of small fleshy herbs largely represented in Africa. A few of the Indian species are commonly used in food and medicine. See Nos. 1, 3, and 5. Structural characters are not very clearly defined. *Sepals* 4 -- 5, usually persistent. *Petals* numerous or obsolete. *Stamens* perigynous. *Styles* distinct, and equal in number with the carpels. *Fruit* capsular.

**1 Trianthema, LINN.**

- 1 monogyna, Linn. TROP. ASIA & AFRICA. ≡  
*Kan.* (gandu) *Tal.* Moga ataku mamidi aku.  
 ಮೊಗ ಅಟಕಾಮದಿಡಿಕು.
- 2 pentandra, Linn. INDIA. ≡ *Kan.* Komme soppu.  
 ಕೊಮ್ಮೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು. There are two varieties distinguished in Kanerese as the *bilī* and *kempu*,  
 the white and red.
- 3 decandra, Linn. INDIA. ≡

**2 Orygia, FORSK.**

- 1 decumbens, Forsk. TROP. ASIA & AFRICA. ≡  
 Fl. greenish-purple.

**3 Mollugo, LINN.**

- 1 hirta, Thunb. TROP. ASIA. ≡ Fl. green.
- 2 stricta, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ≡ *Kan.* Parpataka  
 ಸೊಪ್ಪು. ಪರ್ಪಟಕ ಸೊಪ್ಪು
- 3 spargula, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ≡ Fl. greenish.
- 4 Cerviana, Seringe, INDIA. ≡ Fl. greenish. *Kan.*  
 Kage purale gida. ಕಾಗೆಪುರಳೆಗಿಡ.

**4 Tetragonia, AIT.**

- 1 expansa, Ait. *Spinach of New Zealand.* ≡ Fl.  
 whitish-green *Kan.* Mullu basale soppu. ಮುಲ್ಲು  
 ಬಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು

**5 Mesembryanthemum, LINN.**

- 1 crystallinum, Linn. *Ice Plant.* GREECE. ☉

## ORDER LX

**UMBELLIFERÆ.****THE UMBELLATE FAMILY.**

This is a large Order of herbs, or rarely shrubs, with hollow stems, much divided leaves, and small white



allied to those of the preceeding Order. The flowers are less numerous, more regular, and often of a greenish-yellow colour. The fruit possesses no carpophore, and is usually 3 or more celled. Species and varieties of the genus *Panax* are much cultivated in Indian gardens on account of their graceful forms and variegated foliage.

### 1 *Aralia*, LINN.

- 1 Guilfoylia, F. Muell. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 2 Seiboldii, Hort. s
- 3 papyrifera, Hook. s *Rice Paper Plant*, FORMOSA.
- 4 Bonerppi. s
- 5 filicifolia. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 6 Chabrierii. s
- 7 elegantissima, Bull. S. S. ISLANDS. s
- 8 species. s

### 2 *Panax*, LINN.

- 1 fruticosum Linn. INDIA. (Cultd.) s
- 2 cochleatum, DC. CHINA. s
- 3 Victorizæ, Bull. S. PACIFIC ISLANDS. s
- 4 rotundus. s
- 5 Veitchii. s
- 6 plumatum, Bull. S. S. ISLANDS.
- 7 species. s
- 8 species. s
- 9 species. s

### 3 *Heptapleurum*, GÆRTN.

- 1 venulosum, Seem. INDIA. ± *Kan. Bili bhuthala mara.* ಬೆಳೆ ಭೂತಾಳ ಮರ.

### 4 *Brassaia*, ENDL.

- 1 actinophylla, Endl. *Umbrella Tree*. E. AUSTR.
- 2 species ? ±

### 5 *Hedera*, LINN.

- 1 Helix, Linn. *Common Ivy*. EUROPE. c

## ORDER LXII.

## CORNACEÆ.

## THE DOGWOOD FAMILY.

This small Order of trees and shrubs is mostly confined to the temperate regions of Europe, Asia, and North America. *Leaves* opposite or alternate, simple, and exstipulate. *Flowers* hermaphrodite or unisexual, the whorls generally tetramerous, but occasionally otherwise. *Ovary* inferior. *Style* single. *Fruit* usually succulent. *Seeds* 1—4.

1 *Alangium*, LAM.

- 1 *Lamarckii*, Thw. INDIA. τ Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Ankole mara. ಅಂಕೋಲೆಮರ.

2 *Cornus*, LINN.

- 1 *macrophylla*, Wall. INDIA. τ Fl. whitish. *Kan.*  
Hadaga mara. ಹಡಗಮರ.

3 *Benthamia*, LINDL.

- 1 *fragifera* Lindl. NEPAL. τ (*See Cornus capitata* Wall.)

## ORDER LXIII.

## CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

## THE HONEY-SUCKLE FAMILY.

Shrubs and small trees, often of a straggling or climbing habit as in the honey-suckle. Indian species are mostly confined to the temperate Himalaya or to hill regions in the interior. The Order is distinguished from Rubiaceæ, to which it is closely allied, by its geographical position, habit, and the frequent irregularity of its flowers.

**1 *Lonicera*, LINN.**

- 1 *Lescheaulei*, Wall. *Nilgiri Honeysuckle*.  $\circ$   
Fl. white and yellow.
- 2 *caprifolium*, Linn. *Woodbine*. EUROPE.  $\equiv$  Fl.  
white fading to yellow.

## ORDER LXIV.

**RUBIACEÆ.**

THE PERUVIAN BARK AND COFFEE  
FAMILY.

A large Order of trees, shrubs and herbs. Tropical and sub-tropical. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and usually entire, with interpetiolar stipules, or whorled and exstipulate, with angular stems as in the Madder plant. *Flowers* conspicuous in garden types, and usually tetramerous in their arrangement. *Ovary* inferior, 2—10—celled with one or more ovules in each cell. Nos. 1, 6, 14 and 20 are extreme types of the family.

**1 *Sarcocephalus*, AFZEL.**

- 1 *cordatus*, Miq. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. yellow.

**2 *Anthocephalus*, A. RICH.**

- 1 *cadamba*, Miq. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. orange with white stigma.

**3 *Adina*, SALISB.**

- 1 *cordifolia*, Hook. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. yellow. *Kan.*  
*Bachanige* or *hettega mara*. ಬಾಚನಿಗೆ ಹೆತ್ತೆಗ ಮರ.

**4 *Stephegyne*, KORTH.**

- 1 *parvifolia*, Korth. INDIA.  $\mp$  *Kan.* *Kadagada mara*.

**5 Nauclea, LINN.**

- 1 species ?  $\mp$  *Kan.* Yettacada mara. ಎತ್ತ ಕದ ಮರ.

**6 Wendlandia, BARTL,**

- 1 Notoniana, Wall. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. reddish-white.  
*Kan.* Bettada Kammagaggare mara. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ  
 ಕಮ್ಮಾಗ್ಗರೆ ಗಿಡ.  
 2 glabrata, DC. INDIA. Shrub or small tree.

**7 Hedyotis, LINN.**

- 1 Auricularia, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\odot$  Fl.  
 lilac.

**8 Oldenlandia, LINN.**

- 1 corymbosa, Linn. INDIA.  $\odot$  Fl. white.  
 2 diffusa, Roxb. INDIA.  $\odot$  Fl. white.  
 3 umbellata, Linn. INDIA.  $\odot$  *Kan.* Cheriveru  
 gida. ಚಿರವೇರು ಗಿಡ.

**9 Mussænda, LINN.**

- 1 frondosa, Linn. CEYLON.  $\approx$  Fl. orange. Bract  
 white.

**10 Webera, SCHREB.**

- 1 corymbosa, Willd. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white. *Kan.*  
 Papati gida. ಪಾಪತಿ ಗಿಡ.

**11 Randia, LINN.**

- 1 dumetorum, Lamk. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. greenish yellow to white. *Kan.* Mangare mara, ಮಂಗಳಾರ ಮರ.  
 2 species ? INDIA,  $\approx$  *Kan.* Nagare gida. ನಗರೇ ಗಿಡ.

**12 Gardenia, ELLIS.**

- 1 Florida, Linn. CHINA.  $\approx$  Fl. white.

- 2 *gummifera*, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Bikke gida. ಬಿಕ್ಕಿಗಿಡ.
- 3 *latifolia*, Ait. INDIA. ± Fl. white changing to  
yellow.
- 4 species. INDIA. Small deciduous tree. Large.  
white, companulate flowers; solitary or in pairs.

### 13 *Knoxia*, LINN.

- 1 *corymbosa*, Willd. ☉ Fl. pale-purple.

### 14 *Canthium*, LAM.

- 1 *parviflorum*, Lam. *Carray Cheddie*. INDIA.  
s Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* kare gida. ಕಾರೆಗಿಡ.
- 2 *didymum*, Roxb, INDIA. s Fl. whitish. *Kan.*  
Yeddarani ke gida. ಎದ್ದರಾನಿಕೆಗಿಡ.

### 15 *Vangueria*, JUSS.

- 1 *spinosa*? Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. pale green. La-  
belled *edulis*.

### 16 *Ixora*, LINN.

- 1 *coccinea*, Linn. *Scarlet Ixora*. CHINA. s Fl.  
scarlet.
- 2 *parviflora*, Vahl. *Torch Tree*. INDIA. ± Fl. white.  
*Kan.* Gorivi mara. ಗೊರವಿಮರ.
- 3 *Bandhuca*, Roxb. *Jungle Geranium*. INDIA.  
s Fl. scarlet.
- 4 *alba*, Roxb, s CHINA, (See *I. stricta*, Roxb.)  
Fl. white.
- 5 *acuminata*, Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. white.
- 6 *cuneifolia*? Roxb. INDIA. s Fl. rose-coloured.
- 7 species. s Fl. white. Probably *polyantha*, W.

### 17 *Pavetta*, LINN.

- 1 *indica*, Linn. *Pavutty Kayi*. INDIA. s Fl. white.  
*Kan.* Pavate mara. ಪಾವಟೆ ಮರ.

**18 Coffea, LINN.**

- 1 arabica, Linn. *Arabian Coffee*. s Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Kapi gida. ಕಪಿಗಿಡ.
- 2 Liberica, Hiern (?) *Liberian Coffee*. τ Fl.  
white.

**19 Morinda, LINN.**

- 1 citrifolia var. bracteata, TROP ASIA. τ Fl.  
white.
- 2 umbellata, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl.  
white. *Tamil.* Nunāmaram. ನುಣಾಮರಂ.

**20 Psychotria, LINN.**

- 1 species. Shrub with large, simple, glossy leaves.  
terminal, paniculate inflorescence, and ber-  
ried fruit.

**21 Spermacoce, LINN.**

- 1 hispida, Linn. A weed. INDIA. Fl. blue or  
whitish.

**22 Rubia, TOURNEF.**

- 1 cordifolia, Linn. *Indian Madder*, or *Munjeet*.  
INDIA. ≡
- 2 tinctorum, Linn. *Madder*. EUROPE. ≡ Fl. gree-  
nish yellow.

**23 Pentas, BENTH.**

- 1 carnea, Benth. S. AFRICA. s Fl. rosy-flesh.

**24 Hamelia, JACQ.**

- 1 patens, Jacq. Hispaniola. s or τ Fl. orange-  
red.

**25 Cinchona, LINN.**

- 1 succirubra, Wedd. *Peruvian Red Bark*. S.  
AMER. τ
- 2 calisaya, Wedd. *Yellow Bark of Bolivia*. S.  
AMER. τ

- 3 *condaminea*, *Rusty Crown Bark*. S. AMER. τ  
 4 species. S. AMER. τ

## 26 *Rondeletia*, LINN.

- 1 *speciosa* Lodd. MEXICO. s Fl. red.

## 27 *Manettia*, MUTIS.

- 1 *cordifolia*, Mart. BRAZIL. c

## 28 *Catesbæa*, LINN.

- 1 *spinosa*, Willd. S. AMER. s Fl. green to pale  
 lemon.

## 29 *Hoffmania*, SWARTZ.

- 1 *robusta*. H

---

## ORDER LXV

## DIPSACEÆ

### THE TEAZEL FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs or rarely shrubs, mostly confined to the Old World. It possesses the general characters of *Compositæ*, but the *anthers* are distinct, and not syngenesious.

## 1 *Dipsacus*, LINN.

- 1 *fullonum*, Linn. EUROPE. *Fullers Teazel*. H Fl.  
 purple.

## 2 *Scabiosa*, LINN.

- 1 *atropurpurea*, Linn. EUROPE, *Scabious*. H Fl.  
 dark purple.  
 2       ,,       var. *nana*. H Fl. maroon-crimson  
 to white.

- 3 *atropurpurea*, var. *striata*. ≡ Fl. streaked and spotted.  
 4       "               var. *foliis aureis*. ≡ Yellow foliage.

## ORDER LXVI.

## COMPOSITÆ.

## THE COMPOSITE FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs, or rarely trees; the latter being soft wooded, and mostly indigenous to South America. This is the largest Order of flowering plants, comprising about 8,000 known species from all parts of the world. It is also very clearly defined by the following characters:—

1. The usually herbaceous nature of species.
2. The capitate inflorescence, *i. e.*, the gathering into a single dense head of many individual florets, so that the whole might be mistaken for a single large flower. The daisy, for example, is often looked upon as a simple flower.
3. The united or syngenesious anthers.
4. The inferior ovary containing one erect ovule.

Being a very large family, Compositæ is divided into several tribes and numerous sub-tribes. The modifications of structure found under the headings *Tubulifloræ*, and *Ligulifloræ* should be carefully noted by the Indian student. Nos. 41 and 46 represent these two Sub-Orders.

**1 Centrathenum, Cass.**

1 *courtallense*, Benth. INDIA. ≡ Fl. yellow.



**2 Vernonia, SCHREB. *Speedwell*.**

- 1 cinerea, Less. *Fleabane*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. whitish.  
*Kan.* Kari hindi soppu. ಕರಿಹಿಂದಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 divergens, Benth. INDIA. ☿ Fl. reddish brown to dirty white.
- 3 arborea, Ham. NILGIRIS. ☿ Fl. whitish-yellow.
- 4 anthelmantica, Willd. INDIA. ☉ Fl. reddish-purple.
- 5 elæagnifolia, DC. INDIA. ☾ Fl. white.

**3 Elephantopus, LINN.**

- 1 scaber, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ☿

**4 Adenostemma, FORST.**

- 1 viscosum, Forst. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉

**5 Ageratum, LINN.**

- 1 mexicanum, DC. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. blue, lavender, and white.
- 2 conyzoides, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale-blue to white.

**6 Solidago, LINN. *Golden Rod*.**

- 1 latifolia, Linn. N. AMERICA. ☿ Fl. yellow.

**7 Eupatorium, LINN. *Hemp-agrimony, and Thoroughwort*.**

- 1 Reevesii, Wall. NORTH INDIA. ☾ Fl. whitish.
- 2 ageratoides, L. H. N. AMERICA. Fl. white.

**8 Dichrocephala, DC.**

- 1 latifolia, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish-yellow.

**9 Grangea, ADANSON.**

- 1 madraspatana, Poir. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.*  
Muttu kárasi gida. ಮುತ್ತು ಕಾರಾಸಿ ಗಿಡ.

**10 Brachycome, Cass.**

- 1 *diversifolia*, F. et. M. *Swan River Daisy*. ☉ Fl. blue.
- 2 *iberidifolia*, Benth. W. AUSTRALIA. ☉ Fl. blue, purple or white.

**11 Aster, Linn. *Michælmass Daisy*.**

- 1 *Amellus*, Linn. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. bright purple.
- 2 *cordifolius*, Linn. CANADA. ☿ Fl. white to mauve or purple.
- 3 *punicens*, Linn. Canada ☿

**12 Callistephus, Cass.**

- 1 *chinensis*, Nees. *China Aster*. ☉ Fl. various.

**13 Erigeron, Linn. *American Fleabane*.**

- 1 *linifolius*, Willd. N. AMERICA.

**14 Conyza, Less.**

- 1 *stricta*, Willd. INDIA. ☉ Fl. reddish-yellow.  
*Kan.* Bettada davana gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದವನ ಗಿಡ.

**15 Blumea, DC.**

- 1 *amplectens*, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. reddish-yellow.
- 2 do. var. *tenilla*? INDIA. ☉
- 3 *bifoliata*, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ Fl. yellowish.
- 4 *Wightiana*, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purplish. *Kan.* Gabbu soppu. ಗಬ್ಬುಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 5 *lacera*, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
*Kan.* Gándhári gida. ಗಾಂಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 6 species. Possibly a variety of the last named.  
Fl. reddish-yellow.

**16 Laggera, Sch. Bip.**

- 1 *alata*, Schultz-Bip. INDIA. ☿ Fl. pale purple.  
*Kan.* Bettada kuppe gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದಕುಪ್ಪೆ ಗಿಡ.

**17 Pluchea, Cass.**

- 1 indica, Less. INDIA. s Fl. whitish.
- 2 tomentosa, DC. INDIA. s Fl. reddish.

**18 Sphæranthus, Willd.**

- 1 amaranthoides, Burm. INDIA. ☉
- 2 africanus, Linn. INDIA AND AFRICA. ☉
- 3 indicus, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ Fl. reddish purple. *Kan.* Múdugattina or Bódu kadale soppu. ಮೂಡು ಗಟ್ಟಿನ (ಮೂಡುಕಡಲೆ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

This weed is often mixed with stored grain to preserve the latter from the attacks of insects.

**19 Filago, Linn.**

- 1 species (?) INDIA. A prostrate woolly herb. Fl. yellow.

**19½ Anaphalis, DC.**

- 1 oblonga, DC. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. whitish-pink.

**20 Gnaphalium, Linn.**

- 1 luteo-album, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. whitish yellow.
- 2 indicum, Linn. INDIA. ☉ *Indian Cudweed*. Fl. yellowish.

**21 Helichrysum, Pers. Everlasting Flower**

- 1 bracteatum, Willd. *Gold Sunflower*. S. AUSTR. ☉ Fl. yellow, crimson, and white.
- 2 orientale, *The French Immortelle*.

**22 Vicoa, Cass.**

- 1 auriculata, Cass. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Honnavarike soppu. ಹೊನ್ನವರಿಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

**23 Lagascea, CAV.**

- 1 mollis, Cav. TROP. AMER. ☉ An abundant weed in garden land. Fl. white.

**24 Xanthium, LINN.**

- 1 strumarium, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish white.  
*Kan.* Maralu ummatti gida. ಮರಳು ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.

**25 Siegesbeckia, LINN.**

- 1 orientalis, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.

**26 Eclipta, LINN.**

- 1 alba, Hassk. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Garugalu soppu. ಗರುಗಲು ಸೊಪ್ಪು. A much prized medicinal weed.

**27 Blainvillea, CASS.**

- 1 latifolia, DC. Tropics everywhere. ☉ Fl. yellowish.

**28 Wedelia JACQ.**

- 1 calendulacea, Less. INDIA. ☉

**29 Spilanthus, LINN. Button Flower.**

- 1 Acnella, Linn.  
 2 „ var. calva, Clarke. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
*Kan.* Sanna vana mugali gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ವನಮುಗಲಿ ಗಿಡ.  
 3 „ var. oleracea, Clarke. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Dodda vana mugali gida. ದೊಡ್ಡ ವನಮುಗಲಿ ಗಿಡ.

**30 Guizotia, CASS.**

- 1 abyssynica, Cass. TROP. AFRICA. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
*Kan.* Hutchu yellu gida. ಹುಚ್ಚು ಎಳ್ಳುಗಿಡ.

The foolish-oil plant. A common field crop in Mysore.

### 31 *Bidens*, LINN.

- 1 pilosa, Linn. INDIA. *Bur-marigold*. Fl. white. to pale yellow.
- „ var. bipinnata, INDIA. ☉

### 32 *Achillea*, LINN.

- 1 Millefolium, Linn. *Yarrow or Milfoil*. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. pinkish purple to dull white.

### 33 *Chrysanthemum*, LINN. *Ox-eye*.

- 1 indicum, L. TROP. ASIA. ☿ *Kan*. Sevantige gida. ಸೇವಂತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
  - 2 coronarium, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☿ *Crown Daisy*.
  - 3 tricolor, Linn. EUROPE. ☿ (carinatum ?)
  - 4 frutescens. EUROPE. *The Marguerite*.
- } Fl. various.

### 34 *Cotula*, LINN.

- 1 Australis, Hook. fil. C. G. HOPE. ☉ Fl. yellow.

### 35 *Artemisia*, LINN.

- 1 Abrotanum, Linn. EUROPE. *Southernwood* ☿ *Kan*. Davana gida. ದವನ ಗಿಡ
- 2 vulgaris, Linn. INDIA. ☿ *Kan*. Manji patre gida. ಮಂಜಿಪತ್ರೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 Absinthium, Linn. N. INDIA AND ASIA. Fl. yellow. *Wormwood*. ☿

### 36 *Gynura*, CASS.

- 1 nepalensis, DC. N. INDIA AND JAVA. ☿ Fl. orange-yellow,

**37 Emilia, Cass.**

- 1 sonchifolia, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.

**38 Notonia, DC.**

- 1 grandiflora, DC. WESTERN PENINSULA. Fl. yellow.

**39 Senecio, Linn.**

- 1 Hokenackeri, Hook. INDIA. s Fl. reddish-yellow. *Kan.* Kadu gobli gida. ಕಾಡುಗೋಬ್ಬೆ, ಗಿಡ.  
2 tenuifolius, Burm. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellowish.  
3 candicans, DC. INDIA. c Fl. pale yellow.  
4 species. INDIA. ☉

**40 Calendula, Neck.**

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Common Marigold*. S. EUROPE.  
☉ Fl. yellow.

**41 Echinops, Linn.**

- 1 echinatus, Roxb. A native weed. ☉ Fl. white.  
*Kan.* Brahmadaṇḍe gida. ಬ್ರಹ್ಮದಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ.

**42 Tricholepis, DC.**

- 1 radicans, DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. lilac-brown. *Kan.*  
Kusute soppu. ಕುಸುತೆ ಗಿಡ.  
2 amplexicaulis, Clarke. INDIA. ☉

**43 Centaurea, Linn. Knapweed.**

- 1 cyanus, Linn. *Cornflower or Bluebottle*. EUROPE.  
☉ Fl. blue to purple, and white.  
2 ciueraria, Linn. EUROPE. H  
3 argentea, Linn, CRETE. H Foliage white.  
4 calcitrapa, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. purple.

**44 Carthamus, Linn.**

- 1 tinctorius, Linn. *Safflower*. EGYPT. ☉ Fl.  
orange-red. *Kan.* Kusumba gida. ಕುಸುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.  
Cultivated in India.

**45. Dicoma, Cass.**

- 1 tomentosa, Cass. INDIA AND TROP. AFRICA.  
Fl. whitish. ☉ *Kan.* Sanni gida. ಸನ್ನಿಗಿಡ.

**46 Cichorium, Linn.**

- 1 Intybus, Linn. *Succory*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. blue.  
2 Endivia. *Endive*. ASIA. ☉ *Hind.* Kácinipatta.  
ಕಾಸಿನಿಪತ್ತ.

**47 Taraxacum, Hall.**

- 1 officinale, Wigg. EUROPE. ☿ *Dandelion*. Fl. yellow.

**48 Lactuca, Linn.**

- 1 sativa, Linn. *Lettuce*. S. EUROPE. ☉ *Kan.*  
Saládi. ಸಲಾದಿ,  
2 Heyneana, DC. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.* Hálmulangi  
soppu. ಹಾಲ್ಮೂಲಂಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

**49 Sonchus, Linn.**

- 1 oleraceus, Linn. *Sow Thistle*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl.  
yellow.

**50 Farfugium, Lindl.**

- 1 grande, Lindl. CHINA. ☿ Fl. yellow.  
2 Do var. ☿ Leaves blotched or spotted  
white.  
3 Do. var. ☿ Leaves blotched or spotted yellow.

**51 Flauria, Benth.**

- 1 australasica, Benth. AUST. ☉ A naturalised  
weed with dense heads of small orange-yellow  
flowers.

**52 Zinnia, Linn.**

- |                                 |                |
|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 elegans, Jacq. AMERICA. ☉     | } Fl. various. |
| 2 multiflora, Linn. MEXICO. ☉   |                |
| 3 Darwinii, Hort. ☉             |                |
| 4 Haagiana, Hort. ☉ Fl. yellow. |                |

**53 Argyranthemum.** WEBB.

- 1 frutescens, Schult. Teneriffe. ☒ Fl. white.

**54 Cosmos,** CAV.

- 1 sulphureus, Cav. ☉ Fl. rosy-purple.

**55 Cacalia,** BURM. (*See Vernonia*)

- 1 sempervirens, Spr. C. G. HOPE. ☒

**56 Gaillardia,** N. AMERICAN HERBS.

- 1 grandiflora, Hort. ☉  
 2 picta coccinea, Hort. ☉ } Fl. various.  
 3 hybrida. Hort. ☉

**57 Gazania,** GAERT.

- 1 splendens? *Treasure Flower*. C. G. HOPE. ☒ Fl. yellow.

**58 Helenium,** LINN.

- 1 tenuifolium, Nutt. N. AMER. ☒ Fl. yellow.

**59 Tagetes,** LINN.

- 1 erecta, Linn. *African Marigold*. ☉ MEXICO. Fl. orange yellow. *Kan.* Chendu mallige gida.  
 ಜಂಡಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.  
 2 patula, Linn. *French Marigold*. ☉ MEXICO. Fl. mostly bright yellow.  
 3 pumila, Fl. yellow.

**60 Calliopsis,** REICH. *Tickseed*.

- 1 aristata, AMER. ☉ Fl. large, golden-yellow.  
 2 Drummondii, Don. ☉ AMER. Fl. golden-yellow.  
 3 tinctoria. ☉ Fl. crimson-brown tipped with orange-yellow.  
 4 coronata, ☉ Fl. orange-yellow, with crimson circle.

**61 Bellis,** LINN.

- 1 perennis, Linn. *The Daisy*. EUROPE. ☒ Fl. white with yellow centre.



- 2 do. fl. pl. = Fl. white to pinkish, or reddish white.

**62 Cineraria, LINN.**

- 1 maritima, Linn. S. EUROPE. =

**63 Sanvitalia, CAVAN.**

- 1 procumbens, Lam. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. yellow.

**64 Pyrethrum, GAERTN. *Feverfew*.**

- 1 carneum, Bibr. CAUCASUS. =  
2 Parthenium, Smith. EUROPE. =  
3 Parthenifolium, aureum, Willd. CAUCASUS. =

**65 Cynara, VAILL.**

- 1 scolymus, Linn. *Globe Artichoke*. S. Europe.  
= Fl. purple.

**66 Dahlia, CAV.**

- 1 variabilis, Desf. MEXICO. = Fl. various.

**67 Helianthus, LINN.**

- 1 annuus, Linn. *Sunflower*. S. AMER. ☉ Fl. yellow. *Kan. Hottutirugana*, or *Súryakánti gida*. ಹೊತ್ತುತಿರುಗನ (ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ) ಗಿಡ.  
2 argyreus, Linn.  
3 tuberosus, Linn. *Jerusalem Artichoke*. BRAZIL.  
4 species.

**68 Polymnia,**

- 1 grandis, AMERICA. Shrub or small tree. Fl. large, white with yellow centre.

**69 Vittadenia,**

- 1 australis, *Australian Daisy*. = Fl. pinkish changing to white. Much cultd. at Bangalore.

**70 Verbesina, LINN.**

- 1 gigantea, Linn. JAMAICA. Fl. large, yellow. s

## ORDER LXVII.

## CAMPANULACEÆ.

## THE BELL-FLOWER FAMILY.

A large family of herbaceous plants (rarely soft wooded shrubs) found in nearly all parts of the world. It includes two well marked tribes, *viz.* *Lobeliæ* with an irregular 2—lipped corolla, as in species of No. 2, and *Campanuleæ* with its regular bell-shaped flower as in No. 6. The cohesion of anthers in *Lobeliæ*, and rarely in *Campanuleæ*, is another diagnostic. The flowers are not produced in heads as in *Compositæ*.

1 *Pratia*, GAUD.

1 *begonifolia*, Lindl. INDIA. ☞

2 *Lobelia*, LINN.

1 *nicotianæfolia*, Heyne. INDIA. ☞ Fl. white.

2 *succulenta*, Blume. *Neilgherry Grass*. ☞ Fl. pinkish-white.

3 *longiflora*, W. W. Indies. ☞ Fl. white.

4 *cardinalis*, Linn. N. AMER. ☞ Fl. scarlet.

5 *erinus*, Linn. S. AFRICA. ☉ Fl. blue or white.

6 *ramosa*, Benth. AUSTR. ☉ Fl. blue.

7 *erinoides*, Linn. ☉ Fl. blue.

8 *trialata*, Ham. INDIA. ☉

9 *radicans*? Thunb. INDIA. A weed of moist places.

10 *species*? Received from Madras. Fl. reddish.

11 *fulgens*, ☞ *Cardinal Flower*. Fl. rich vermilion.

3 *Cephalostigma*, A. DC.

1 *Schimperi*, Hochst. INDIA. ☞ Fl. blueish.

2 *flexuosum*, H. F. and T. INDIA. ☞

**4 Wahlenbergia, SCHRAD.**

- 1 *agrestis*, Alph. INDIA. ☉ (See. *W. gracilis*, D.C.) Fl. blue.

**5 Spheoclea, GAERTN.**

- 1 *zeylanica*, Gaertn. INDIA. ☉ Sub-aquatic.

**6 Campanula, LINN. Hairbell.**

- 1 *pyramidalis*, Linn. *Bell-flower*. S. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. blue or white.  
 2 *Vidallii*, Hook. AZORES. ☿ Fl. purple.  
 3 *Rapunculus*, Linn. S. EUROPE. ☿ *Rampion*. Fl. purplish blue.  
 4 *medium*, Linn. S. EUROPE. *Canterbury Bell*. ☿ Fl. various.  
 5 *isophylla*, ☿ *Ligurian* *Hairbell*. Fl. bright blue with white centre.

**7 Trachelium, LINN. Blue Throatwort.**

- 1 *cæruleum*, Linn. *Throatwort*. SARDINIA. ☿ Fl. blue.

## ORDER LXVIII

**PLUMBAGINACEÆ.**

## THE THRIFT FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs and undershrubs mostly confined to the sea-shores of various countries. The blue flowered shrub which lines the central walks in the Lal-Bagh (*Plumbago capensis*) is a type of the family. *Leaves* alternate, simple. *Flower* regular, and in parts of five. *Ovary* superior, one-celled, branching into five styles. Observe the viscid hairs which cover the calyx of the type species.

**1 Plumbago, LINN. *Leadwort*.**

- 1 zeylanica, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili chitramúla gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 capensis, Thunb. C. G. HOPE. s Fl. blue. *Kan.* Chitramúla gida. ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 rosea, Linn. MOLUCCAS. s Fl. reddish-pink. *Kan.* Kempu chitramúla gida. ಕೆಂಪುಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ. No. 1 seems to be truly wild in some parts of Mysore.

## ORDER LXIX.

**PRIMULACEÆ.**

## THE PRIMROSE FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs inhabiting the temperate and alpine regions of the northern hemisphere. No. 2 is the only wild species here, and it properly belongs to Europe and West Asia. Radical leaves, perfect, showy flowers and small capsular fruits, are general features of the group. Note also the free central placentation.

**1 Primula, LINN.**

- 1 vulgaris, Huds. *Common Primrose.* EUROPE. Fl. yellow and various.

**2 Anagallis, LINN.**

- 1 arvensis, Linn. *Pimpernel.* EUROPE. ☉ *Kan.* Súrýakánti soppu. ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

**3 Cyclamen, LINN.**

- 1 persicum, Mill. CYPRUS. *Sow Bread.* H Fl. purplish red, to violet-white and rose.

## ORDER LXX.

## MYRSINÆ.

## THE ARDISIA FAMILY.

Tropical shrubs and trees. Closely allied to the preceding family, from which, however, they are clearly separated by position, size, and texture, *Leaves* simple, alternate, gland-dotted and exstipulate. *Flowers* hermaphrodite or more rarely unisexual. Placentation free central. *Fruit* commonly a small berry with one or more seeds.

1 *Mæsa*, FORSK.

1 *indica*, Wall. INDIA. τ

2 *Embelia*, BURM.

1 *robusta*, Roxb. INDIA. s

3 *Ardisia*, SWARTZ.

1 *involucrata*, Kurz. From B. G. CALCUTTA, Fl. pink.

2 *polycephala*. Wall. W. INDIES. s Fl. pale rose to pink.

3 *humilis*, Vahl. INDIA s Fl. pink. *Kan.* Bódina gida. ಕೂದಿನ ಗಿಡ.

4 species from Java, by Beddome, s Fl. reddish pink.

4 *Jacquinia*, LINN.

1 *ruscifolia*, Jacq. S. AMER. s Fl. white.

2 *armillaris* W. W. INDIES. s

3 *aristata*, Fl. dull red.

## ORDER LXXI.

## SAPOTACEÆ.

## THE SAPODILLA FAMILY.

This tropical Order of trees and shrubs is generally marked by its milky juice, and strongly scented flowers ;

the latter mostly affecting a creamy-white colour. *Leaves* alternate, leathery, entire, and usually exstipulate. *Flowers* regular in axillary clusters. *Stamens* epipetalous, and 5, 10, or 15 in number. But additional rudimentary stamens (*staminodes*) are frequently present. *Ovary* superior. *Fruit* a 1—8 seeded berry.

### 1 *Chrysophyllum*, LINN.

1 cainito, Linn. W. INDIES. Fl. whitish. *The Star Apple*.

### 2 *Sideroxylon*, LINN.

1 inerme, Linn. *Iron Wood*. C. G. HOPE. ♀ Fl. greenish.

### 3 *Bassia*, LINN.

1 latifolia, Willd. *Mahwa Tree*. INDIA. Fl. whitish-yellow or creamy. *Kan.* Ippe mara. ಇಪ್ಪೆಮರ.

2 longifolia, Linn. *Wild Sapota Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu ippe mara. ಕಾಡು ಇಪ್ಪೆಮರ.

### 4 *Mimusops*, LINN.

1 elengi, Linn. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white. *Kan.* Pagade mara. ಪಗಡೆಮರ.

2 hexandra, Roxb. INDIA. ♀

### 5 *Achras*, LINN.

1 sapota, Linn. *Sapodilla Tree*. W. INDIES. Fl. whitish.

## ORDER LXXII.

## EBENACEÆ.

### THE EBONY FAMILY.

Tropical shrubs and trees. Represented in India by two genera, *Maba* and *Diospyros*. *Leaves* as in *Sapotaceæ* generally. *Flowers* dioecious, subsessile or

shortly pedicellate, with an articulation near the apex of each pedicel, commonly bracteate. *Calyx* inferior and often accrescent in the fruit. *Stamens* equal to, or 2—3 times as many as the corolla lobes. With or without staminodes. *Ovary* superior, with 2—8 styles. *Fruit* conspicuous and usually berried.

### 1 *Diospyros*, LINN.

- 1 *sapota*, Roxb. MAURITIUS. †
- 2 *embryopteris*. Pers. *Gaub Tree*. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Olle túpra mara. ಬಳ್ಳಿ ತೊಪ್ಪಮರ.
- 3 *montana*, Roxb. *Mountain Ebony*. INDIA. † Fl. green. *Kan.* Jagalaganti mara. ಜಗಲಗಂತಿ ಮರ.
- 4 *Kaki*, Linn. INDIA. †
- 5 *Ebenum*, Koenig. CEYLON AND INDIA. *The Ebony Tree*. *Kan.* Bálé mara. ಬಾಲೆ ಮರ.
- 6 *Tupru*? Buch-Ham. INDIA. A small tree with the foliage of the Jamoon. Fruit the size of a crab apple and turning bright yellow. *Kan.* Túpra mara. ತೊಪ್ಪಮರ.

## ORDER LXXIII.

## OLEACEÆ.

### THE OLIVE AND JASMINE FAMILY.

An Old World family of trees and shrubs, characterised by long domestic use and a few technical points of interest. Of the latter note the want of symmetry in the flower, the stamens being only two in number while the sepals and petals are usually in fours and fives. Again, the ovary is 2—celled, hence we have the reproductive organs made up of two stamens and the same number of carpels. The tribe *Jasmineæ* has many species affording deliciously fragrant white and yellow flowers.

## (TRIBE JASMINEÆ.)

1 *Jasminum*, LINN. All scandent shrubs.

- 1 *Sambac*, Ait. *Double Jasmine*. TROP. ASIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Dundu (ælusuttina) mallige gida. ಮಂಡು (ಏಳುಸುತ್ತಿನ) ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. fl. pl. TROP. ASIA. *Kan.* Katte mallige gida. ಕತ್ತೆ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 *grandiflorum*, Linn. INDIA. c Fl. white, slightly streaked with red. *Kan.* A'ne jáji mallige gida. ಆನೆ ಜಾಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 4 *officinale*. Linn. *Common Jasmine*. TROP ASIA. *Kan.* Sanna jáji mallige gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಾಜಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 5 *odoratissimum*, Linn. *Yellow Jasmine*. MADEIRA.
- 6 *latifolia*, Roxb. INDIA. *Broad leaved*. (See *J. arborescens*, Roxb.)
- 7 *angustifolium*, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white.
- 8 *rigidum*, Zenker. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Kádu mallige gida. ಕಾಡು ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 9 *auriculatum*, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Sanna malle gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಮಳ್ಳಿಗಿಡ.
- 10 *flexile*, Vahl. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Bána mal-lige gida. ಬಾಣ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 11 *humile*, Linn. INDIA. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hasaru jáji mallige gida. ಹಸರು ಜಾಜಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 12 *species*. INDIA. Fl. white. *Kan.* Súji mallige gida. ಸೂಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 13 *pubescens*, Willd. INDIA. c Fl. white. *Kan.* Básti mallige gida. ಬಾಸ್ತಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 14 *species*. INDIA. *Kan.* Eruvantige mallige gida.

No. 14 may be *J. Sambac* var. *Heyneana*, Wall.

- 15 *species*. INDIA. *Kan.* Gundu mallige gida. ಗುಂಡುಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ. This popular plant is evidently a variety of No. 1.



**2 Nycthanthes, LINN.**

- 1 arbor-tristis, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. pale yellow.  
*Kan. Párijáta gida. ಪಾರಿಜಾತ ಗಿಡ.*

(TRIBE OLEINEÆ.)

**3 Olea, LINN.**

- 1 europea, Linn. *The Olive.* SYRIA AND GREECE. t  
 2 species, A small spreading tree.

**4 Ligustrum, LINN.**

- 1 robustum. *Indian Privet.* t Fl. white and fragrant.

**5 Myxopyrum, BLUME.**

- 1 smilacifolium, Blume. INDIA. c Fl. yellowish.

**6 Noronhia, THOUARS.**

- 1 emarginata, Poir. MADAGASCAR. t Fl. white.

## ORDER LXXIV

**SALVADORACEÆ.**

A very small Order of trees and shrubs. Closely allied to *Oleaceæ* from which it is determined by having 4 stamens.

**1 Azima, LAMK.**

- 1 tetracantha, Lamk. INDIA. c s *Kan. Bili wuppi gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಉಪ್ಪು ಗಿಡ.*

## ORDER LXXV.

**APOCYNACEÆ.****THE DOGBANE FAMILY.**

A tropical family of shrubs, rarely trees, usually of a climbing habit and possessing a milky juice. - *Leaves* opposite or whorled, exstipulate, entire, and commonly

glabrous or shining. *Flowers* in terminal or axillary clusters, handsome, white and yellow colours prevailing. Parts in fives, or in fours by suppression. The morphology of the pistil is unique in this Order, the carpels being often free at the base but united in the style and stigma. Observe too the hour-glass form of the latter. Nos. 1, 5, 10 and 15, are good specimens for dissection.

### 1 *Carissa*, LINN.

- 1 carandas, Linn. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Korinda gida. ಕೊರಿಂಡ ಗಿಡ. The fruit is edible and nice.
- 2 spinarum, A. DC. INDIA. c s Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Náyí kalame gida. ನಾಯಿಕಲಮೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 edulis.
- 4 macrophylla, Wall. INDIA. c s Fl. white.

The vernacular name given to No. 1 applies more or less to all the indigenous species.

### 2 *Rauwolfia*, LINN,

- 1 canescens, Linn. JAMAICA. s Fl. whitish.

### 3 *Cerbera*, LINN.

- 1 Odóllam, Gaertn. Sea-shore and salt swamps.  
INDIA AND CEYLON. r Fl. white.

### 4 *Kopsia*, BLUME.

- 1 fruticosa, A. DC. JAVA. s Fl. pink and red.

### 5 *Vinca*, LINN.

- 1 major, Linn. *Periwinkle*. EUROPE. c Fl. blue.
- 2 rosea Linn. INDIA. s Fl. rosy red. *Kan.* Kempu  
kási ganugalu gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಸಿ ಗಣುಗಳು ಗಿಡ.
- 3 „ var alba. INDIA. s Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili  
kási ganugalu gida. ಬಿಳಿಕಾಸಿ ಗಣುಗಳು ಗಿಡ.

### 6 *Plumiera*, LINN.

- 1 acutifolia, Poiret. TROP. AMER. Naturalised in  
India. *Pagoda Tree*. Fl. yellowish-white or

cream. *Kan.* Déva ganugalu mara. ದೇವ ಗಣುಗಲು ಮರ.

2 alba, Jacq. W. INDIES.  $\mp$  Fl. pure white.

3 species.  $\S$  Fl. white.

## 7 *Alstonia*, BR.

1 scholaris, Brown. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. greenish-white.  
*Kan.* Jantala mara. ಜಂತಲ ಮರ.

2 venenatus, Brown. INDIA.  $\S$  *Kan.* Addasarpa gida. ಅಡ್ಡ ಸರ್ಟಗಿಡ.

## 8 *Holarrhena*, BR.

1 antidysenterica, Wall. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white.

## 9 *Tabernæmontana*, LINN.

1 coronaria, R. Br. INDIA.  $\S$  Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Nandi batlu gida. ನಂದಿಬಲ್ಲು ಗಿಡ.

2 „ var. fl. pl. Fl. white.

3 species.  $\S$  Fl. large white with creamy centre.

## 10 *Vallisneria*, R. BR.

1 dichotoma, Wall. INDIA.  $\circ$  (See *V. Heynei*, Spreng.) Fl. white, fragrant. *Kan.* Bugadi gida. ಬುಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ.

## 11 *Wrightia*, R. BR.

1 tinctoria, R. Br. *Ivory Wood*. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white.  
*Kan.* Beppále mara. ಬೆಪ್ಪಾಲೆ ಮರ.

2 tomentosa, var. Mollissima. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. white.  
*Kan.* Kádu ganugalu gida. ಕಾಡು ಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.

## 12 *Nerium*, LINN.

1 odorum, Solan. *Oleander*. INDIA.  $\S$  Fl. white, rose, or crimson, fragrant and showy. *Kan.*  
Ganugalu gida. ಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ.

2 „ var. alba.  $\S$  Fl. white.

3 „ var. fl. pl.  $\S$  Fl. rose or crimson.

**13 Beaumontia, WALL.**

- 1 grandiflora, Wall. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white, showy.
- 2 jerdoniana, Wight. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white, showy.

**14 Thevetia, JUSS.**

- 1 neriifolia, Juss. *The Exile Tree*. W. INDIES. Fl. yellow, showy.

**15 Allamanda, WILLD.**

- |   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1 neriifolia, Hook. S. AMER. ♂ Fl. yellow.    | } Showy. |
| 2 cathartica, Linn. AMER. ♂ Fl. yellow.       |          |
| 3 grandiflora (?) Pohl. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl. yellow. |          |
| 4 species. ♂ Fl. yellow.                      |          |

**16 Ichnocarpus, BR.**

- 1 frutescens, Br. INDIA. ♂ ♂ Fl. white.

**17 Roupellia, WALL.**

- 1 grata, Wall. SEIRRA LEONE. ♂ Fl. rosy-white to crimson.

**18 Dipladenia,**

- 1 Brearleyana, Fl. pink changing to crimson, showy.

**19 Echites, LINN.**

- 1 sub-erecta. ♂
- 2 paniculata, Roxb. SILHET. ♂ Fl. yellowish-white. (See *Anodendron paniculatum* A. D.C.)

**20 Landolphia,**

- |             |         |   |                     |         |
|-------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------|
| 1 Kirkii.   | AFRICA. | ♂ | Fl. white.          | African |
| 2 Watsonii. | do.     | ♂ | rubber is extracted |         |
| 3 species.  | do.     | ♂ | from these plants.  |         |

**21 Rhyncospermum, LINDL**

1 jasminoides, Lindl. CHINA. ♂ Fl. white, fragrant.

**22 Adenum, R. AND S.**

1 obesum, D.C. ARABIA. ♂

## ORDER LXXVI.

**ASCLEPIADACEÆ.**

## THE MILKWEED FAMILY.

As in the preceeding family, this large tropical Order is characterised by a milky juice. There are no trees, and the numerous shrubs are often of a climbing habit. The reproductive or essential organs of the flower are arranged in a manner peculiar to this Order alone. Anthers coherent, with the pollen masses resting upon the stigma, which is 5 rayed or columnar. Coronal processes angled, fleshy, and more or less columnar. When the structure of the flower is once understood, it is not difficult to determine plants of the Asclepiadaceæ. Examine species of Nos. 1, 6, 14 and 18. The flowers of *Hoya viridiflora* are absolutely green, while there is a strong tendency to yellowish-green in many indigenous species.

**1 Hemidesmus, R. BR.**

1 indicus, R. Br. *Bastard Sarsaparilla*. INDIA. ♂  
Fl. greenish-purple. *Kan.* Sugandhi balli. ಸುಗಂಧಿ ಬಲ್ಲೆ.

**2 Cryptolepis, BR.**

1 Buchanani, Roem. INDIA. ♂ Fl. yellow.  
2 grandiflora, Wight. INDIA. ♂

**3 Cryptostegia, BR.**

1 grandiflora, R. Br. INDIA. ♂ Madagascar. Fl pinkish-purple.

**4 Secamone, Br.**

- 1 emetica, Br. INDIA.  $\circ$  Kan. Stranige hambu.  
ಸ್ರಾನ್ಗಿ ಹಂಬು.

**5 Oxystelma, Br.**

- 1 esculentum, Br. INDIA.  $\circ$  Fl. white-rose with  
purple veins.

**6 Calotropis, R. Br.**

- 1 gigantea, R. Br. *The Mudar*. INDIA.  $\circ$  Fl.  
blueish-purple. Kan. Yekkada gida. ಎಕ್ಕದಗಿಡ.  
2 " var. alba. INDIA.  $\circ$  Fl. white. Kan.  
Bili Yekkada gida. ಬಿಲಿ ಎಕ್ಕದಗಿಡ.  
3 procera, Br. INDIA.  $\circ$  Fl. purple.

**7 Asclepias, LINN. Swallow Wort.**

- 1 curassavica, Linn. S AMER.  $\circ$  Fl. scarlet and  
orange.

**8 Dæmia, Br.**

- 1 extensa, Br. INDIA.  $\circ$  Fl. yellow, green, and dull  
red. Kan. Juttuve balli.

**9 Cynanchum, LINN.**

- 1 alatum, Wight. INDIA.  $\circ$  Fl. greenish-purple.  
2 Callialata, Ham. INDIA.  $\circ$  Yellowish-purple.

**10 Sarcostemma, R. Br.**

- 1 brevistigma, W. and A. INDIA.  $\circ$  H Fl. white.  
Kan. Hambu kalli. ಹಂಬುಕಳ್ಳಿ.

**11 Gymnema, Br.**

- 1 sylvestre, Br. INDIA.  $\circ$  Kan. Sanna gerse  
hambu. ಸನ್ಸಾಗೆರೆ ಹಂಬು.

**12 Pergularia, LINN.**

- 1 minor, Andr. INDIA, CHINA, AND JAPAN.  $\subset$  *The Indian Cowslip Creeper*, Fl. pale yellow.

**13 Stephanotis, THOUARS.**

- 1 floribunda, Thouars, MADAGASCAR.  $\equiv$  Fl. pure white.

**14 Tylophora, R. BR.**

- 1 asthmatica, W. and A. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. yellowish and purple. *Kan. A'dumuttada gida.* ಅಡುಮುತ್ತದ ಗಿಡ.  
 2 pauciflora, W. and A. INDIA  $\subset$   
 3 zeylanica DCne. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\subset$   
 4 tenuis, Blume. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. purple.

**15 Hoya, R. BR.**

- 1 carnosa, R. Br. *Wax Flower*. CHINA.  $\subset$  Fl. fleshy-pink.  
 2 imperialis, (?) Lindl. BORNEO.  $\subset$  Fl. reddish-brown.  
 3 viridiflora, R. Br. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. green.  
 4 Bella, Hook. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. white with rosy-crimson centre.  
 5 ovata, (?)  $\subset$  Nos. 2 and 5 are entered with some hesitation. The collection includes a beautifully variegated plant which appears to be a variety of *H. carnosa*.

**16 Leptadenia, R. BR.**

- 1 reticulata, Wight. INDIA.  $\subset$

**17 Brachystelma, BR.**

- 1 Beddomei, Hook? INDIA.  $\subset \equiv$  Fl. purplish.

**18 Ceropogia, LINN.**

- 1 juncea, Roxb. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. greenish, streaked with purple.

- 2 *mysorensis*, Wight. c INDIA. Fl. pale greenish-straw.
- 3 *tuberosa*, Roxb. c INDIA.
- 4 *hirsuta*, Wight. c INDIA. Fl. greenish, blotched purple.
- 5 species. c INDIA. Fl. yellowish,

## 19 *Gomphocarpus*, R. Br.

- 1 *fruticosus*, R. Br. AMERICA. s Fl. white.

## 20 *Caralluma*, R. Br.

- 1 *adscendens*, R. Br. INDIA. s H Fl. purple.
- 2 *edulis*, Benth. INDIA. s H Tender shoots eaten by children. Fl. yellowish-purple.

## 21 *Boucerosia*, R. Br.

- 1 *umbellata*, W. and A. INDIA. s H Fl. purple on a golden-yellow ground.
- 2 species. INDIA. s H Fl. purple.

# ORDER LXXVII.

## LOGANIACEÆ.

### THE STRYCHNOS FAMILY.

This Order possesses many of the characters of *Rubiaceæ*. It is distinguished from that family, however, by its superior ovary. Herbs, shrubs and trees, of tropical and sub-tropical countries.

## 1 *Mitrasacme*, LABILL.

- 1 *alsinoides*, Br. INDIA. c Fl. small, white.

## 2 *Buddleia*, LINN.

- 1 *asiatica*, Lour. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. white.



**3 Fagraea, THUNB.**

- 1 coromandeliana, R. W. INDIA. τ (See *F. ovata*, Wall.) Fl. white, showy.

**4 Strychnos, LINN.**

- 1 Nux-vomica, Linn. INDIA. τ  
     *Kan.* Nanjina koradu, } Strychnia is pre-  
     (mushti) mara. ನಂಜಿನಕೊರಡು. } pared from the seed  
     (ಮುಷ್ಟಿ) ಮರ } of this tree.  
 2 potatorum, Linn. INDIA. τ *Kan.* Chillu mara.  
     ಚಿಲ್ಲುಮರ.

## ORDER LXXVIII.

**GENTIANACEÆ.**

## THE GENTIAN FAMILY.

An alpine Order of herbs with opposite leaves and pretty terminal flowers. Whorls usually in fours. *Corolla* rotate or funnel-shaped. *Ovary* superior, one-celled, with numerous ovules on two parietal placentas. *Stigmas* 2.

**1 Exacum, LINN.**

- 1 tetragonum, Roxb. INDIA. H Fl. blue.  
 2 pedunculatum, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. blue.

**2 Hoppea, WILLD.**

- 1 dichotoma, Willd. INDIA. H Fl. white.  
 2 fastigiata, Clarke. INDIA. H

**3 Erythræa, L. C. RICH.**

- 1 Roxburghii, G. Don. INDIA. H Fl. rose to reddish. *Kan.* Kādu kempu jirige gida. ಕಾದುಕೆಂಪು ಜಿರಿಗಿದ. There is also a var. with white flowers. Is this *E. sarutilis*?

**4 Canscora, LAMK.**

- 1 diffusa, Br. INDIA. ☉ Fl. rose.
- 2 Wallichii, Clarke. INDIA. ☉ Fl. rose.

**5 Limnanthemum, S. P. GMEL.**

- 1 cristatum, Griseb. INDIA AND CHINA. ♂ Fl. white with yellowish centre.
- 2 indicum, Thwaites, INDIA AND AUSTRALIA. ♂ Fl. whitish, to yellow at base.

## ORDER LXXIX.

**POLEMONIACEÆ.**

## THE PHLOX FAMILY.

An American Order of herbs, shrubs and trees. India has one representative in the Himalaya. *Ovary* superior, 3—celled, *style* shortly 3—fid. *Ovules* numerous.

**1 Phlox, LINN.**

- 1 paniculata, Linn. N. AMER. ♂ Fl. white, rose and reddish.
- 2         "         var. alba. ♂ Fl. white.
- 3 Drummondii, Hook. TEXAS. ☉ This well known bedding annual succeeds admirably in Bangalore gardens. Fl. various.

**2 Cobæa,**

- 1 scandens. Fl. light purple. ♂

— — — — —

## ORDER LXXX.

**HYDROPHYLLACEÆ.**

## THE HYDROPHYL FAMILY.

This is another American Order of herbs, or rarely soft-wooded shrubs, and as in the preceeding family,

India possesses only one indigenous species, No. 2. *Leaves* alternate. *Flowers* 5—merous, showy, and often blue in colour. *Petals* imbricated.

### 1 *Wigandia*, KNTH.

1 *caracassana*, Knth. CARACCAS. = Fl. purple.

### 2 *Hydrolea*, LINN.

1 *zeylanica*, Vahl. INDIA. ☉ Subaquatic. Fl. blue.

### 3 *Nemophila*, BART.

1 *insignis*, Benth. CALIFORNIA. ☉ Fl. blue.

## ORDER LXXXI.

## BORAGINÆ.

### THE BORAGE FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs, shrubs and trees. Prevailing in the north temperate zones, and scattered throughout the world. *Leaves* rough, alternate, exstipulate, and usually entire. *Flowers* mostly in scorpioid cymes, or solitary, 5—merous. *Stamens* alternate with the corolla-lobes. *Ovary* superior, entire, or two to four lobed, with an ovule in each lobe. *Labiata* has a somewhat similar ovary, so students should note other characters to determine between the two families.

The tribes *Cordia*, *Ehretica*, *Heliotropica* and *Boragæa* are represented by Nos. 1, 2, 4 and 9 respectively.

### 1 *Cordia*, LINN.

1 *Myxa*, Linn. INDIA. τ Fl. white. Kan. Solle (Kendal) mara ಸೊಲ್ಯ (ಕೆಂದಲ್) ಮರ.

- 2 monoica? Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.
- 3 subcordata, Lamk. ANDAMANS. ♀ Fl. large, orange.
- 4 species, INDIA. ♀ Kan. Tapasi mara. ತಪಸಿ ಮರ.

## 2 Ehretia, LINN.

- 1 laevis, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white. Kan. Halippe (kappura) mara. ಹಲಿಪ್ಪೆ (ಕಪ್ಪುರ) ಮರ.
- 2 .. var. pubescens. INDIA. ♀
- 3 .. var. aspera. INDIA. ♀

The vernacular name 'Kodali murka mara' possibly applies to one of these varieties.

- 4 buxifolia, Roxb. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white. Kan. Yennubudige gida. ಯೆನ್ನಬುದಿಜೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 5 Wightiana, Wall. INDIA. ♀

## 3 Coldenia, LINN.

- 1 procumbens, Linn. A common weed. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white, small.

## 4 Heliotropium, LINN.

- 1 peruvianum, Linn. *Heliotrope*. PERU. ♀ Fl. blue to purple.
- 2 strigosum, Willd. INDIA. ☉
- 3 indicum, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. whitish.

## 5 Trichodesma.

- 1 indicum, INDIA. ☉ Fl. lavender to pale purple.
- 2 amplexicaule, Roth. INDIA. •
- 3 zeylanicum, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉

## 6 Anchusa, LINN. *Alkanet*.

- 1 italica, Retz. S. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. blue

## 7 Myosotis, LINN.

- 1 palustris, With. *Forget-me-not*. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. blue.
- 2 sylvatica, Hoffm. HIMALAYA. ♀

- 11 Batatas, Lamk. AMERICA.  $\subset$  *Sweet Potato*. Fl. purple.
- 12 pes-tigridis, Linn. INDIA and TROP. AFRICA.  $\subset \odot$  Fl. pink.
- 13 eriocarpa, Br. INDIA.  $\subset \odot$  Fl. pink. *Kan.* Mulli balli. ಮುಳ್ಳಿಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 14 angustifolia, Jacq. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. yellow with purple eye.
- 15 chryseides, Ker. INDIA and CHINA.  $\subset$  Fl. yellow.
- 16 reniformis, Chois. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. small yellow.
- 17 obscura, Ker. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. creamy or pale yellow with purple eye.
- 18 aquatica, Forsk. INDIA. A. C. Fl. pale purple. *Kan.* Balle hambu. ಬಳ್ಳಿಹಂಬು.
- 19 campanulata, Linn. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. purple.
- 20 biloba, Forsk. INDIA and CEYLON, near the sea.  $\subset$  *Goats-foot Creeper*. Fl. large, purple.
- 21 kentrocaulos, Clarke. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. yellow. (See *I tuberosa*.)
- 22 palmata, Forsk. TROP. ASIA.  $\subset$  Fl. pale mauve.
- 23 species.  $\odot \subset$  stem muricated, leaves large, cordate. Fl. purple at mouth white within.

## 6 Hewittia, W. and A.

- 1 bicolor, W. and A. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. yellow with purple eye.

## 7 Convolvulus, LINN *Bindweed*.

- 1 parviflorus, Vahl. TROP. ASIA.  $\odot$  Fl. pink or white.
- 2 arvensis, Linn. INDIA.  $\subset$  Fl. purple *Kan.* Naranji balli. ನರಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 3 tricolor, Linn. S. EUROPE.  $\odot$  Fl. various.
- 4 scammonia, Linn. *Scammony*. LEVANT.  $\subset$  Fl. white.
- 5 species (?)  $\subset$  Fl. blue. *Kan.* Gouri balli ? ಗೌರಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

**8 Exogonium, CHOISY.**1 purga, Benth. *Jalap* MEXICO. c**9 Jacquemontia, CHOISY.**

1 cærulea, Choisy. AMER. c Fl. blue.

**10 Evolvulus, LINN.**1 alsinoides, Linn. INDIA. c *Kan.* Vishnukránti  
soppu. ಎಷ್ಟು ಕ್ರಾಂತಿ ಸೂಪ್ಪು.**11 Porana, BURM.**1 volubilis, Burm. TROP ASIA. c Fl. creamy-  
white.**12 Cuscuta, LINN.**1 reflexa, Roxb. An INDIAN parasite. Branches  
in dense yellow masses, fleshy. Fl. small  
whitish.

## ORDER LXXXIII.

**SOLANACEÆ.**

## THE NIGHTSHADE FAMILY.

An extensive Order of herbs and shrubs, very rarely soft wooded trees. Confined mostly to the warm parts of the world, while useful species, such as the potato, are much scattered by cultivation. *Leaves* alternate or geminate, but never opposite, exstipulate. *Flowers* in terminal, axillary or extra-axillary cymes. Observe that the latter condition is not unusual. They are also regular, sexual, and isomeric; white and blue, with prominent yellow anthers, being the prevailing colours. *Ovary* 2—celled or spuriously 4—celled. *Ovules* indefinite, on projecting peltate placentas. *Fruit* various, with numerous seeds. Note, also, the frequent enlargement of the calyx as the fruit attains maturity. The Sub-Orders *Solanææ*, *Hyos-*

*cyameæ* and *Cestrineæ* are represented by Nos. 1, 8 and 13 respectively. Many species are powerfully narcotic.

## 1 *Solanum*, LINN. *Nightshade*.

1 *nigrum*, Linn. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white. Fruit black.

*Kan.* Kari káchi gida. ಕರಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಗಿಡ.

NOTE—the red-fruited var. is called *Kempu káchi* gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಚಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 *verbascifolium*, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. AMER.

Fl. white. A large shrub. *Kan.* Savdangi gida. ಸಾವ್ದಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ.

3 *giganteum*, Jacq. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♂ Fl. blue.

4 *ferox*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. white. Fruit yellow.

5 *torvum*, Swartz. INDIA, CHINA AND TROP. AMER. ♂ Fl. white. Fruit yellow.

6 *indicum*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ Fl. blue. Fruit reddish yellow. *Kan.* Kempu gulla gida. ಕೆಂಪು ಗುಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ.

7 *Melongena*, Linn. Cultd. *Bringal*, *Egg-plant*, or *Aubergine*. Fl. blue. Fruit large. ♂ *Kan.* Badane gida. ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ.

8 „ variety. Possibly the garden plant run wild. Fl. blue. *Kan.* Ráma gulla gida. ರಾಮಗುಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ.

9 *xanthocarpum*, Schrad. INDIA. ♂ (See. *S. Jacquini*.) Fl. blue. Fruit yellowish with green spots.

10 *trilobatum*, Linn. INDIA. ♂ ♂ Fl. blue.

11 *arborescens*. H. and B. *Potato Tree*. S. AMER. ♂ Fl. blue and white.

12 *tuberosum*, Linn. S. AMER. ♀ *Potato*. Fl. blue and white. *Kan.* Urala gadde. ಉರಲ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

13 species. ♂ AUSTR.

14 species. ♂ INDIA or S. AMER.

## 2 *Cyphomandra*, D.C.

1 *betacea*, D.C. TROP. AMER. ♂ *Tree Tomato*. Fl. white.

### 3 *Lycopersicum*, TOURNEF.

- 1 esculentum, Mill. *Tomato*. S. AMER. ☉ Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Chapparada badane gida. ಚಪ್ಪರದ ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ.

### 4 *Physalis*, LINN.

- 1 peruviana, Linn. *Cape Gooseberry*. PERU. ☿ Fl. clear yellow, with 5 purple spots within. *Kan.* Budde hannu gida. ಬುಡ್ಡೆ ಹಣ್ಣು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 minima, Linn. TROP. ASIA, ☉ Fl. bright yellow

### 5 *Capsicum*, LINN.

- 1 frutescens, Linn. Cultd. ☉ *Common Chillee*. Fl. white *Kan.* Holada menasina gida. ಹೊಲದ ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 minimum, Roxb. Cultd. ☿ *Birds-eye Chillee*. Fl. white. *Kan.* Parangi menasina gida. ಪರಂಗಿ ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 grossum, Willd. Cultd. ☉ *Kaffree and Nepaul Chillee*. Fl. white.
- 4 „ var. cerasiformis. ☉ Fl. white.
- 5 annuum, Linn. S. AMER. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan.* Menasina gida. ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.

### 6 *Withania*, PANQ.

- 1 somnifera, Dunal. INDIA. s Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Hirimaddina gida. ಹಿರಿಮದ್ದಿನ ಗಿಡ.

### 7 *Nicandra*, ADANS.

- 1 physaloides, Gärtn. PERU AND INDIA. ☉ Fl. blue. *Kan.* Budde (bondúla) gida. ಬುಡ್ಡೆ (ಬಂಡೂಲ) ಗಿಡ.

### 8 *Datura*, LINN.

- 1 stramonium, Linn. *Thorn Apple*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl.



- white. *Kan.* Bili ummatti gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.  
 2 do. var. Tatula, INDIA. ☉ Fl. purple.  
*Kan.* Kari ummatti gida. ಕರಿ ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ.  
 3 fastuosa, Linn. S. AMER. ☉  
 4 chlorantha, fl. pl. HORT. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
 5 species. ☉

### 9 *Brugmansia*, PERS.

- 1 suaveolens, Pers. *Trumpet Flower*. W. INDIES.  
 s Fl. white.

### 10 *Hycosyamus*, LINN.

- 1 niger, Linn. *Henbane*. EUROPE. ☉ Fl. purplish  
 within, lurid-green and purple-veined with-  
 out.

### 11 *Petunia*, JUSS.

- |                                    |                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1 nyctaginiflora, Juss. S. AMER. H | } Fl.<br>various. |
| 2 variabilis, Hort. ☉              |                   |
| 3 violacea, Lindl. B. AYRES. ☉     |                   |

### 12 *Habrothamnus*, ENDL.

- 1 elegans, Humb. and Bonpl. S. AMER. s Fl.  
 rosy-red to crimson.

### 13 *Nicotiana*, LINN.

- 1 Tabacum, Linn. *Tobacco*. S. AMER. H Fl.  
 whitish. *Kan.* Hoge soppu. ಹೊಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.  
 2 glauca, Grah. S. AMER. s Fl. yellow.  
 3 species. H s

## ORDER LXXXIV.

## SCROPHULARINEÆ

### THE FIGWORT FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs, shrubs, or exceptionally trees. *Leaves* opposite, or more rarely alternate and

whorled; exstipulate. *Flowers* irregular, and anisomerous by the suppression of one or more stamens. The latter condition should be carefully noted as it technically separates the family from *Solanaceæ*. Observe, too, that the perfect stamens are often didynamous. The Order is widely scattered over the globe and affords many popular garden flowers, as also a considerable proportion of the weeds of most countries. Nos. 1, 4, 10, 15 and 21 are good examples for study, as they represent the more important tribes of the group.

### 1 *Verbascum*, LINN.

- 1 *Thapsus*, Linn. *Mullein*. EUROPE. ☞ Fl. white.  
*Kan. Kādu Hoge soppu. ಕಾಡು ಹೊಗೆ ನೊಪ್ಪು.*

### 2 *Celsia*, LINN.

- 1 *coromandeliana*, Vahl. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉ Fl. yellow.

### 3 *Linaria*, TOURNEF. *Toad-flax*.

- 1 *dalmatica*. EUROPE. ☞ Fl. sulphur-yellow.  
 2 *triornithophora*. EUROPE. ☞ Fl. purple.

### 4 *Antirrhinum*, LINN.

- 1 *majus*, Linn. *Snap-Dragon*. EUROPE. ☞ Fl. various.

### 5 *Mimulus*, LINN. *Monkey Flower*.

- 1 *cupreus*, Hort. ☉ Fl.  
 2 *luteus*, DC. CHILI. ☞ blotched  
 3 *variegatus*. ☉ various colours.

### 6 *Limnophyla*, BR.

- 1 *gratioloides*, Br. INDIA, in paddy-fields. ☞  
 2 do. var. *intermedia* ? ☞

### 7 *Herpestis*, GÆRTN. f.

- 1 *Monniera*, H. B. and K. INDIA. A marsh herb.  
 Fl. white and blue, *Kan. Nīru brāmhi soppu.*  
*ನೀರು ಬ್ರಾಂಹಿ ನೊಪ್ಪು.*

**8 Torenia, LINN.**

- 1 asiatica, Linn. *Sispara Creeper*. INDIA. Fl. violet-blue.
- 2 species. ☉ Fl. violet-purple.

**9 Vandellia, LINN.**

- 1 crustacea, Benth. INDIA. ☉
- 2 scabra, Benth. INDIA. ☉
- 3 erecta, Benth. INDIA. ☉
- 4 pedunculata, Benth. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale blue with white spot, or whitish.

**10 Ilysanthes, RAFIN.**

- 1 hyssopioides, Benth. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉ Fl. pale blue. *Kan.* Niru góni soppu. ನೀರು ಗೋಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 parviflora, Benth. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white to blue.

**11 Veronica, LINN.**

- 1 spicata, Schr. *Speedwell*. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. blue.

**12 Striga, LOUR.**

- 1 euphrasioides, Benth. INDIA. ☿ Fl. white.

**13 Rhamphicarpa, BENTH.**

- 1 longiflora, Benth. INDIA. ☿ Fl., whitish.

**14 Sopubia, HAMILT.**

- 1 delphinifolia, G. Don. INDIA (Bangalore.) ☿ Fl. mauve or rose.
- 2 „ var. alba. Fl. pure white.

**15 Maurandia, JACQ.**

- 1 Barclayana, Lindl. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. deep violet to nearly white.
- 2 „ fl. coccinea. Fl. rosy-red.
- 3 semperflorens, Jacq. MEXICO. ☉

**16 Penstemon, L'HERIT.**

- |                                |     |                             |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| 1 Hartwegii, Benth. MEXICO. H  | } . | Fl.<br>varied in<br>colour. |
| 2 campanulatum, Willd. MEXICO. |     |                             |
| 3 hirsutus, W. MEXICO. H       |     |                             |
| 4 Lobbianum, Hook. CHILL H     |     |                             |
| 5 glabrum, Pursh. N. AMER. H   |     |                             |

**17 Angelonia, HUMB. AND BONPL.**

- 1 floribunda, Kunze. BRAZIL. H Fl. violet-purple.  
 2 do. var. grandiflora. HORT. H Fl. violet-purple.

**18 Browallia, LINN.**

- 1 elata, Linn. PERU. ☉ Fl. blue.  
 2 „ var. alba. ☉ Fl. white.

**19 Lophospermum, DON.**

- 1 scandens, Hook. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. pink.

**20 Collinsia, NUTT.**

- |                                   |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 1 bicolor, Benth. COLUMBIA. H     | Fl.        |
| 2 grandiflora, R. Br. COLUMBIA. H | rose-pink. |

**21 Calceolaria, LINN.**

- 1 mexicana, Benth. S. AMER. ☉ *Slipperwort*. This plant is not successfully cultd. at Bangalore.  
 Fl. yellow.

**22 Paulownia, SEIBOLD.**

- 1 species. s

**23 Russelia, LINN.**

- 1 juncea, Zucc. MEXICO. s Fl. red.  
 2 floribunda, (?) H. B. and Kth. MEXICO. s Fl. red.

**24 Brunfelsia, LINN.**

- 1 americana, Linn. W. INDIES. = Fl. white changing to yellow.

**25 Franciscea, POHL.**

- 1 acuminata, Pohl. BRAZIL. =
- 2 uniflora, Pohl. BRAZIL. = Fl. violet to whitish purple.

**26 Sanchezia, RUIZ & PAV.**

- 1 nobilis, Ruiz and Pav. ECUADOR. = Fl.
- 2 do. var. variegata. do. = yellow.

## ORDER LXXXV.

**OROBANCHACEÆ.**

## THE BROOM-RAPE FAMILY.

A small Order of leafless parasitical herbs found mostly on the roots of grasses. Excepting at the Cape of Good Hope, they are chiefly confined to the northern hemisphere. Some species are injurious to mustard, tobacco, and other field crops of this country. Search for small scaly or fleshy plants of a whitish, reddish, or yellowish colour.

**1 Æginetia, LINN.**

- 1 indica, Roxb. INDIA. A parasite.
- 2 pedunculata, Wall. INDIA AND CHINA. A parasite on the roots of grasses.

**2 Orobanche, LINN.**

- 1 nicotianæ, Wight. INDIA. Prevalent in tobacco crops.
- 2 indica, Ham. INDIA. Prevalent in mustard crops.

## ORDER LXXXVI.

## LENTIBULARIACEÆ.

## THE BUTTER-WORT FAMILY.

A small cosmopolitan Order of aquatic or marsh herbs. *Corolla* 2-lipped, and spurred. *Stamens* 2.

1 *Utricularia*, LINN.

- 1 *reticulata*, Smith. INDIA. ☉ ▲ In paddy fields.  
Fl. blue.
- 2 *flexuosa*, Vahl. INDIA. ☉ ▲ In paddy fields.  
Fl. yellow.

## ORDER LXXXVII.

## GESNERACEÆ.

## THE GESNERA FAMILY.

Herbs or undershrubs. A large Order distributed through sub-tropical Asia and tropical America. Leaves exstipulate, simple, often wrinkled, and variously attached. In the Sub-Order *Eugesnereæ* the herbaceous plant is usually deciduous, life being sustained for a season by the scaly tubers. Flowers irregular, showy, bracteate, and sexual. See the cultivated garden plants *Gloxinia* and *Achimenes*. The Sub-Order *Cyrtandreeæ*, which is alone indigenous to India, is determined by a superior ovary, exalbuminous fusiform seeds, and commonly a slender siliquiform capsule. Examine species of Nos. 1 and 4, which represent the two Sub-Orders referred to.

## SUB-ORDER.

## CYRTANDREÆ.

1 *Æschynanthus*, JACQ. Epiphytal under-shrubs.

- 1 *radicans*, Wall. INDIA. s Fl. scarlet with yellow throat.

2 *ceylanica*, Gardn. INDIA. = Fl. reddish-purple.

**2 Klugia, SCHLECHT.**

1 *Notoniana*, A. DC. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white blue and yellow.

SUB-ORDER.

EUGESNEREÆ.

**3 Gesnera, LINN.**

- |   |  |              |
|---|--|--------------|
| 1 | <i>tubiflora</i> , Linn. S. AMER. H            |              |
| 2 | <i>longiflora</i> , Humb. and Bonpl. BRAZIL. H |              |
| 3 | <i>tuberosa</i> , Mart. BRAZIL. H              |              |
| 4 | <i>barbata</i> , Nees. BRAZIL. H               |              |
| 5 | <i>splendens</i> , Hort. H                     |              |
| 6 | <i>zebrina</i> Paxt. S. AMER. H                | Fl. various. |

**4 Achimenes, R. BR.**

- |   |                                       |                        |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | <i>coccinea</i> , MEXICO. H           | Fl. various,           |
| 2 | <i>longiflora</i> , Hook. GUATEM. H   | blue and               |
| 3 | <i>pedunculata</i> , Benth. GUATEM. H | purple pre-<br>valing. |

**5 Gloxinia, L'HERIT.**

- |   |                                  |          |
|---|----------------------------------|----------|
| 1 | <i>maculata</i> , W. BRAZIL. H   |          |
| 2 | <i>speciosa</i> , Ker. BRAZIL. H | Fl.      |
| 3 | <i>insignis</i> , Hort. H        | various, |
| 4 | <i>species</i> , H               |          |

**6 Streptocarpus, LINDL.**

- 1 *Rexii*, Lindl. C. G. HOPE. H

ORDER LXXXVIII.

**BIGNONIACEÆ.**

THE BIGNONIA FAMILY.

Trees and climbing shrubs, rarely herbs. *Leaves* opposite, compound, and exstipulate, *Flowers* in terminal

panicles or racemes, irregular, sexual, and usually very showy. *Corolla* tubular, trumpet-shaped or campanulate, usually large. *Stamens* rarely equal in number to corolla-lobes, often didynamous. *Ovary* seated upon a disc, 2-celled. *Seeds* numerous and winged. *Fruit* an elongated (often sword-shaped) capsule. The American Sub-Order *Crescentiaceae* comprises the calabash trees of the West Indies, with large gourd-like fruit. These are represented at Bangalore by Nos. 11 and 12. The Indian plants of this well defined Order are, with two exceptions, trees. For good types of the latter see Nos. 1, 2, and 8.

### 1 *Millingtonia*, LINN. f.

- 1 *hortensis*, Linn. f. INDIA AND BURMAH.  $\mp$  *The Indian Cork Tree*. Fl. white. Kan. Biratamara. ಬಿರಟು ಮರ.

### 2 *Oroxylum*, VENT.

- 1 *indicum*, Vent. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. purple. Much better known by the old name *Bignonia indica*, Linn.

### 3 *Bignonia*, LINN. *Trumpet Flower*.

- 1 *venusta*, Ker. S. AMER.  $\subset$  The orange-fl. climber which is commonly seen in local gardens.  
 2 *gracilis* Lodd. S. AMERICA.  $\subset$  Fl. bright yellow. or canary. Growing over the 'Darwinia.'  
 3 *chamberlaynii*, Sims. BRAZIL.  $\subset$  Fl. pale yellow.

### 4 *Tecoma*, JUSS.

- 1 *stans*, Juss. S. AMER.  $\simeq$  Fl. bright yellow.  
 2 *jasminoides*, G. Don. AUSTR.  $\subset$  Fl. purplish-white.



- 3 *velutina*, Hort. = Fl. bright yellow.
- 4 *australis*, R. Br. E. AUSTR. = Fl. dull orange, reddish within.
- 5 *australis*, var. *La Trobi*, F. Muell. E. AUSTR. =
- 6 *capensis*, R. Br. C. G. Hope. = Fl. orange-red
- 7 *undulata*, G. Don. INDIA. = Fl. orange.

## 5 *Dolichandrone*, SEEM.

- 1 *falcata*, Seem. INDIA. = Fl. whitish.

## 6 *Spathodea*, BEAU.

- 1 *campanulata* (?) Introduced. When in flower this fine tree is one of the handsomest objects in our Parks and Gardens. Corolla orange crimson, mouth 4—5 inches in diam. Capsule flat, slightly keeled, 11 by 2 in; acute at both ends.

## 7 *Heterophragma*, DC.

- 1 *adenophyllum*, Seem. INDIA. = Fl. brownish yellow.

## 8 *Stereospermum*,

- 1 *chelonoides*, DC. INDIA. = Fl. rose.  
The sweet-scented flowers are much prized for garlands, etc. *Kan. Pádari mara. ಪಾದರಿ ಮರ.*
- 2 *suaveolens*, DC. INDIA. = Fl. yellowish-purple.
- 3 *xylocarpum*, Wight. INDIA. = Fl. white. (See *Bignonia, xylocarpa.*) *Kan. Kónana kombu mara. ಕೊಣನ ಕೊಂಬು ಮರ.*
- 4 species. = Fl. yellow. *Kan. Kádú honge mara. ಕಾಡು ಹೊಗೆ ಮರ.*

## 9 *Amphilophium*, KUNTH.

- 1 *Mustisii*, Kunth. AMER. = Fl. purple.

## 10 *Catalpa* JUSS.

- 1 *speciosa*, CALIFORNIA. =

SUB-ORDER.  
CRESCENTIACEÆ.

11 **Crescentia**, LINN.

- 1 *alata*, H. B. and Kth. *Calabash Tree*. MEXICO.  
Fl. rosy-purple.

12 **Kigelia**, DC.

- 1 *pinnata*, DC. W. INDIA. ♂ Fl. reddish-purple.

ORDER LXXXIX.

**PEDALIACEÆ.**

THE GINGELIE OIL FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs, chiefly. It is distinguished from *Bignoniaceæ* by its herbaceous nature, spuriously 4-celled ovary, and wingless seeds. The cultivated 'Olle yellu gida' is the ordinal type.

1 **Pedaliium**, LINN.

- 1 *Murex*, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow.

2 **Sesamum**, LINN.

- 1 *indicum*, DC. *Gingelie Oil Plant*. INDIA. ☉ Fl. rosy-white, to yellow and purple within. *Kan.*  
Olle yellu gida. ಎಳ್ಳು ಎಣ್ಣೆ ಹಿಡೆ.  
2 *laciniatum*, Klein. INDIA. ☿ Fl. purple-yellow.

3 **Martynia**, LINN.

- 1 *fragrans*, Lindl. MEXICO. ☉ Fl. yellow.  
2 *diandra*, Glox. AMER. ☿ *The Devils Claw*. Fl. rosy-violet.

ORDER XC.

**ACANTHACEÆ.**

THE ACANTHUS FAMILY.

This extensive Order of herbs and shrubs is mostly confined to warm countries, and is largely represented

in India. *Leaves* opposite, simple, and exstipulate. *Flowers* irregular, often in terminal rigid spikes, bracteate and 2-bracteolate. *Calyx* inferior, 5-merous. *Corolla* 2-lipped or irregularly 5-merous. *Stamens* didynamous or diandrous. *Ovary* 2-celled, undivided and superior. *Seeds* definite and usually attached to the placenta by a hooked process. *Capsule* 2-valved, often panduriform and clavate. The morphology of the ovary, and subsequently the fruit and seed, afford distinctive characters. Likewise the conspicuous bracts which, in many examples, partly conceal the flowers. Species of Nos. 1, 3, 12 and 19 are good types of the family.

### 1 *Thunbergia*, LINN.

- 1 *grandiflora*, Roxb. TROP. ASIA. c Fl. blue.
- 2 do. var. *alba*. c Is this the var. *axillaris* of the Flora of British India? The flower is white. Received from Calcutta.
- 3 *laurifolia*, Lindl. INDIA AND MALAY PENINSULA. c Fl. blue.
- 4 *coccinea*, Wall. INDIA. c Fl. red.
- 5 *mysorensis*, T. Anders. INDIA. c *Munserabad Creeper*. Fl. orange and red.
- 6 *fragrans*, Roxb. INDIA. c Fl. white.
- 7 " var. *vestita*. Nees. Fl. white.
- 8 *alata*, Bojer. AFRICA. c Fl. orange-yellow with claret base.
- 9 " var. Fl. canary to pale yellow with claret throat. c
- 10 *Hawtayneana*, Wall. INDIA AND CEYLON. s c Fl. violet purple with yellow throat.
- 11 species. Slender creeper. Fl. primrose-yellow. Possibly a var. of No. 8.

### 2 *Nelsonia*, R. Br.

- 1 *campestris*, Br. INDIA. = A weed. Fl. rosy-white.

### 3 *Hygrophila*, R. Br.

- 1 *spinosa*. T. Anders. INDIA. = Fl. bluish-purple. *Kan.* Kolavanke gida. ಕೊಳವಂಕೆ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 *salicifolia*, Nees. INDIA. = Fl. pale purple.

#### 4 *Calophanes*, D. DON.

- 1 *vagans*? Wight. INDIA. = Fl. blue.

#### 5 *Ruellia*, LINN.

- 1 *formosa*, Andr. BRAZIL. = Fl. scarlet.  
 2 *macrophylla*, Vahl. = Introduced. ☉ Fl. red.  
 3 *prostrata*, Lamk. INDIA. = Fl. pale purple.  
*Kan. Bhimana soppu. ಭೀಮನ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.*

#### 6 *Phayloopsis*, WILLD.

- 1 *parviflora*, Willd. INDIA. = A common weed.  
 Fl. small whitish.

#### 7 *Dædalacanthus*, T. ANDERS.

- 1 *roseus*, T. Anders. INDIA. = Fl. rose. (See *Eranthemum*.)  
 2 *montanus*, T. Anders. INDIA. = Fl. pale blue.

#### 8 *Hemigraphis*, NEES.

- 1 *latebrosa*, Nees. INDIA. = Fl. blue and yellow.

#### 9 *Strobilanthes*, BLUME.

- 1 *consanguineus*, Clarke. INDIA. = Fl. bluish.  
 2 *Heyneanus*? Nees. INDIA. = Fl. pale blue.  
 3 *ixiocephalus*? Benth. INDIA. = Fl. white.  
 4 *isophyllus*, T. Anders. Khasia Mts. (See *Goldfussia*.) Fl. lavender.  
 5 *anisophyllus*, T. ANDERS. Khasia Mts. = Fl. lavender.  
 6 *Newii*, Beddome. INDIA. = Fl. purple.  
 7 species. Prostrate herb with metallic leaves and small white flowers.  
 8 species. =

#### 10 *Blepharis*, JUSS.

- 1 *boerhaaviæfolia*, Pers. INDIA. = Fl. pink-white.  
*Kan. Kúdali soppu. ಕೂದಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.*  
 2 *molluginifolia*, Pers. INDIA. = Fl. whitish.

**11 Acanthus, TOURNEF. Bears Breech.**

- 1 ilicifolius, Linn. INDIA. = Fl. blue.

**12 Barleria, LINN.**

- 1 Gibsoni, Dalz. W. INDIA. = Fl. large, rosy-lilac.
- 2 Prionitis, Linn. TROP. ANDIA. = Fl. yellow.
- 3 buxifolia, Linn. INDIA. = Fl. rosy-purple.
- 4 mysorensis, Roth. INDIA. = Fl. pale purple.  
*Kan. Gubichi gida. ಗುಬಿಚಿ ಗಿಡ.*
- 5 longiflora, Linn. INDIA. = Fl. white.
- 6 cristata, Linn. INDIA. = Fl. white.
- 7 rubra? Ham. = Fl. rosy-red. Appears to be identical with cristata, except in colour.
- 8 species. = Leaves white. Fl. long, tubular, and white.
- 9 species. = Fl. blue.

**13 Crossandra, SALISB.**

- 1 undulæfolia, Salisb. INDIA AND CEYLON, Cultd.  
Fl. yellow.

**14 Asystasia, BLUME.**

- 1 coromandeliana, Nees. INDIA. = Fl. pink or pale-purple, often turning white.
- 2 species. Small shrub with pale blue or violet flowers.

**15 Eranthemum, LINN.**

- 1 malabaricum, Clarke. INDIA. = Fl. whitish.
- 2 pulchellum, Andr. NORTHERN INDIA. = Fl. blue. (See *Dedalicanthus nervosus*.)
- 3 album, Nees. INDIA AND ANDAMANS. = Fl. white.
- 4 Andersoni, Masters. SINGAPORE. = Fl. white.
- 5 pallidum, =

- 6 bicolor, Schrank. ISL. LUCON. s Fl. white with reddish spots.
- 7 nobilis. s
- 8 elegans. s
- 9 species. s
- 10 species. s

# 16 *Andrographis*, WALL.

- 1 paniculata, Wall. *Nela vembu*. INDIA. ☉ H Fl. white, spotted rose-purple.
- 2 serpyllifolia, Wight. c *Kan.* Saradāle gadde. ಸರದಾಳೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

# 17 *Gymnostachyum*, NEES.

- 1 ceylanicum, Arn. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. purple.

# 18 *Lepidagathis*, WILLD.

- 1 cristata, Willd. TROP. INDIA. c H Fl. pale-white, brown spotted. *Kan.* Gantu kálu gadde. ಗಂಟು ಕಾಳು ಗಡ್ಡೆ.
- 2 fasciculata, Nees. TROP. INDIA. H Fl. whitish.

# 19 *Justicia*, LINN.

- 1 coccinea, Aubl. S. AMER. s Fl. scarlet.
- 2 Betonica, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. white, rose-spotted.
- 3 gendarussa, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. white with rose spots. Much used as a green edging plant at Bangalore. *Kan.* Natchu kaddi. ನಚ್ಚು ಕಡ್ಡಿ.
- 4 tranquebariensis, Linn. INDIA. s *Kan.* Kaddi yerakina gida. ಕಡ್ಡಿಯರಕಿನ ಗಿಡ.
- 5 diffusa, var. A prostrate herb. INDIA.
- 6 „ var. Hedyotidifolia. s *Kan.* Búsi gida. ಬುಸಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 7 procumbens, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON, H *Kan.* Nela bévina gida. ನೆಲ ಬೇವಿನ ಗಿಡ.

8 species. An introduced shrub with terminal spikes of beautiful yellow flowers.

## 20 Adhatoda, NEES.

- 1 vasica, Nees. INDIA, CEYLON, AND SINGAPORE.  
Fl. white. s *Kan.* A'dusóge gida. ಅಡುಸೋಗೆ  
ಗಿಡ.

## 21 Rhinacanthus, NEES.

- 1 communis, Nees. INDIA. s *Kan.* Dodda patike  
gida. Fl. white. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪಟಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ.

## 22 Ecbolium, KURZ.

- 1 Linneanum, Kurz. INDIA AND ARABIA. s Fl.  
greenish blue, peculiar.

## 23 Graptophyllum, NEES.

- |                         |           |   |  |
|-------------------------|-----------|---|--|
| 1 hortense, Nees.       | INDIA (?) | s | } Foliage bronze or<br>variegated.<br>Flowers red to<br>crimson. |
| 2 „ var. picta.         | „         | s |  |
| 3 „ var. atropurpurea „ | „         | s |  |

## 24 Rungia, NEES.

- 1 repens, Nees. INDIA. H  
2 parviflora, Nees ? A common weed.

## 25 Dicliptera, JUSS.

- 1 Leonotis ? Dalz S. INDIA. H  
2 micranthes, Nees. INDIA. H

## 26 Peristrophe, NEES.

- 1 bicalyculata, Nees. INDIA. H *Kan.* Sibi gida.  
ಸಿಬಿ ಗಿಡ.  
2 lanceolaria, Nees. INDIA. H  
3 tinctoria, Nees. INDIA. Cultd. H

**27 Cyrtanthera, NEES.**

1 *aurantiaca*, Lindl. Mexico. ☉ s Fl. orange. (See *Aphelandra*.)

2 *Pohliana*. S. AMER. s Fl. rosy-pink.

**28 Aphelandra, R. BR.**

1 *cristata*, H. K. W. INDIES. s Fl. red.

**29 Meyenia, SCHLCHT.**

1 *erecta*, Arrab. BRAZIL. s Fl. blue.

2 „ *fl. alba* „ s Fl. white.

**30 Fittonia, COFM.**

1 *argyroneura*, Coem. PERU. H Leaves beauti-

2 „ *var. rubra-nerva*. H fully marked

## ORDER XCI.

## VERBENACEÆ.

## THE VERBENA FAMILY.

An Order of trees, shrubs and herbs ; mostly tropical. Its general morphology is closely allied to that of *Acanthaceæ* and *Labiataæ*, and the strictly determinable points will be found in the structure of the ovaries and the disposition of the ovules in the three families. The one under notice has an entire, superior, and usually 4-celled ovary, with terminal style. The ovules are not attached by a hooked process, and the fruit is rarely capsular, being mostly a drupe or berry. The species are also much larger, as a rule, than we find them in the allied Orders here referred to. Examine species of Nos. 1, 5, 7 and 10.

**1 Lantana, LINN.**

1 *indica*, Roxb. INDIA. s *Kan. Kádu jóla gida.*  
ಕಾಡು ಜೋಳ ನೆಲೆ. Fruit edible. Fl. white, pink, and purple.



- 2 *camara*, Linn. S. AMER. = *Kan. Náta hú gida.*  
ನಾತ ಕೂ ಗಿಡ.

This shrub forms a good hedge, for which purpose it is extensively used in Bangalore. There are many varieties, as regards the colour of the flower, varying from pure white to deep orange and purple.

## 2 *Lippia*, LINN.

- 1 *nodiflora*, Rich. INDIA. = Fl. purple to white.  
*Kan. Kere hippali soppu.* ಕೆರೆ ಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ನೊಪ್ಪು.

## 3 *Stachytarpheta*, VAHL. *Bastard Vervain.*

- 1 *indica*, Vahl. ☉ = INDIA AND AMER. Fl. blue.  
2 *mutabilis*, Vahl. S. AMER. = Much larger than No. 1. Fl. scarlet-rose.

## 4 *Priva*, ADANS.

- 1 *leptostachya*, Juss. INDIA AND AFRICA. = Fl. white. *Kan. Sirantu gida.* ಸಿರಂತು ಗಿಡ.

## 5 *Verbena*, LINN. *Vervain.*

- 1 *officinalis*, Linn. Nundidroog = Fl. blue.  
2 *bonariensis*, Linn. S. AMER. = Fl. bluish-purple.  
3 *hybridus*, Hort. = Garden varieties succeed well during our cold season, and are much cultivated.  
4 *Aubletia*? Linn. Amer. =

## 6 *Callicarpa*, LINN.

- 1 *lanata*, Linn. ☉ = INDIA. Fl. bluish-purple.

## 7 *Tectona*, LINN.

- 1 *grandis*, Linn. *Teak Tree.* INDIA. *Kan. Téгада.*  
ಮಾರಾ. ತೇಗದ ಮರ. Fl. creamy-white. pale blue  
2 *Hamiltoniana*, Wall. = BURMAH. Fl.

**8 Premna, LINN.**

- 1 tomentosa, Willd. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\mp$  Fl. yellowish. *Kan.* Nárave or I'ji mara. ನಾರವೆ (ಇಜಿ)ಮರ.

**9 Gmelina, LINN.**

- 1 arborea, Linn. INDIA.  $\mp$  *Kan.* Kúli or kás-miri mara. ಕೂಲಿ (ಕಾಶ್ಮೀರಿ) ಮರ.  
2 asiatica, (?) Linn.  $\mathfrak{s}$

**10 Vitex, LINN.**

- 1 trifolia, Linn. INDIA.  $\mathfrak{s}$  or  $\mp$  Fl. lavender.  
2 Negundo, Linn. E. ASIA, INDIA AND CEYLON.  
 $\mathfrak{s}$  or  $\mp$  *Chaste Tree*. Fl. bluish-lavender.  
*Kan.* Nekkilu gida. ನೆಕ್ಕಲು ಗಿಡ.

NOTE.—There are two varieties designated the black (*kari*) and white, (*bili*) as indicated by the prevailing colour of the foliage.

- 3 altissima, Linn. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. blue. *Kan.* Návladi mara. ನಾವಲಡಿ ಮರ.  
4 pubescens, Vahl. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\mp$  Fl. blue.

**11 Clerodendron, LINN. Glory Tree.**

- 1 fragrans, Vent. CHINA AND JAPAN.  $\mathfrak{s}$  Fl. double rose to white.  
2 siphonanthus, R. Br. INDIA.  $\mathfrak{s}$  Fl. white.  
3 phlomoides, Linn. INDIA.  $\mathfrak{s}$  Fl. creamy-white.  
4 nutans, Wall. INDIA.  $\mathfrak{s}$  Fl. white.  
5 squamatum, Vahl. INDIA AND CHINA.  $\mathfrak{s}$  Fl. scarlet.  
6 roseum, (?)  $\mathfrak{s}$  Probably a var. of *fragrans*.  
7 heterophyllum, Ait. AFRICA.  $\mathfrak{s}$  Fl. white.  
8 inerme, Gært. INDIA AND CEYLON. Fl. white,  
*Kan.* Vishmadhári gida. ವಿಷಮಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ.

- 9 *Thomsoniæ*, Balf. AFRICA. c Fl. white and red.
- 10 *serratum*, Spreng. INDIA AND CEYLON. s Fl. pale blue.
- 11 *infortunatum*, Gært. INDIA. s Fl. white-pink.
- 12 species ? A small tree having triangular foetid leaves and dull reddish flowers. Fruit not seen  
*Kan.* Taggi mara. ತಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ.
- 13 *Colebrookianum* ? Nundidroog. s Fl. reddish.  
*Kan.* Hutchu náre gida. ಹುಚ್ಚು ನಾರೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 12 *Holmskioldia*, RETZ.**  
1 *sanguinea*, Retz. NORTH INDIA AND CHINA. s Fl. red.
- 13 *Petrea*, LINN.**  
1 *volubilis*, Linn. W. INDIES. c Fl. blue.
- 14 *Duranta*, LINN.**  
1 *Ellisia*, Linn. AMER. s Fl. violet or pale blue.  
2 „ var. *alba*. Fl. white. Beautiful hedges can be formed by these shrubs.
- 15 *Aloysia*, ORTEG.**  
1 *citriodora*, Orteg. *Lemon Scented Verbena*. CHILI. s Fl. pale purple.
- 16 *Citharexylum*, W.**  
1 *subseratum*. AMERICA. Fl. white, in drooping racemes. r

## ORDER XCII.

## LABIATÆ.

## THE LABIATE FAMILY.

This large Order of aromatic herbs is most abundant in the north temperate parts of the world. Shrubby plants are rare. Note the square stem with opposite,

glandular, and exstipulate leaves; also the irregular flower with persistent calyx and deeply 4—lobed ovary, the latter being a special character in this family. The sacred herb 'tulasi' and its congeners are typical plants of the Order, and a careful dissection of their parts will instruct the enquirer better than any written diagnosis. India possesses 55 genera and about 340 species.

## 1 *Ocymum*, LINN.

- 1 *canum*, Sims. INDIA AND CEYLON. H Fl. whitish. *Kan.* Nayi tulasi gida. ನಾಯಿ ತುಲಸಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *Basilicum*, Linn. INDIA, ASIA AND AFRICA. H *Sweet Basil*. Fl. white-purple. *Kan.* Kammagaggare gida. ಕಮ್ಮಗಗರೆ ಗಿಡ.

Note the indigenous varieties *Bili*, (white) *Kammagaggare*, and *Kari* (black) *Kammagaggare*. Also *Kasturi Kammagaggari*, which is supposed to be a distinct var. of *C. Basilicum*.

- 3 *gratissimum*, Linn. INDIA AND AFRICA. S Fl. pale yellow.
- 4 *adscendens*, Willd. INDIA. ☉ Fl. pale rose.
- 5 *sanctum*, Linn. INDIA, ASIA, AND AUSTRALIA, H Fl. white-purple. *Kan.* Tulasi gida. ತುಲಸಿ ಗಿಡ. This plant is held in great veneration by the Hindus. *Olle* (good) *tulasi*, *kari* (black) *tulasi* and *bili* (white) *tulasi* are so many varieties of the species.

## 2 *Orthosiphon*, BENTH.

- 1 *tomentosus*, var. *parviflora*. S. INDIA. S *Kan.* Kadu Sanna patri gida. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *species*. S *Kan.* Pennajuttuve gida. ಪೆನ್ನಜಟ್ಟುವೆ ಗಿಡ.

**3 Plectranthus, LINN.**

- 1 *rivularis*, Wight. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white. *Kan.*  
Bili bendu gida. ಬಿಲಿ ಬೆಂದು ಗಿಡ.
- 2 *incanus*, Link. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.

**4 Coleus, LOUR.**

- 1 *spicatus*, Benth. S. INDIA. ♀
- 2 *barbatus*, Benth. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♀
- 3 *aromaticus*, Benth. INDIA. Cultd. ♀ *Kan.*  
Dodda patri gida. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ. *Indian*  
*Borage.*
- 4 *scutellarioides*, Benth. AUSTRALIA. ♀

Garden varieties of the genus are much prized as fine-fohage plants.

**5 Anisochilus, WALL.**

- 1 *paniculatus*, Benth. INDIA. U. S.
- 2 *dysophylloides*, Benth. INDIA. (Nundidroog)  
U. S. *Kan.* Bettada kurivellu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಕುರಿ  
ವೇಲು ಗಿಡ.

**6 Lavandula, LINN.**

- 1 *spica*, DC. *Lavender*. S. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. pale  
blue.
- 2 *Burmanni*, Benth. INDIA. U. S. Fl. blue or  
white.

**7 Pogostemon, DESF.**

- 1 *Patchouli*, Pellit. ♀ INDIA AND CEYLON. Cultd.  
Fl. white. *Kan.* Patche tene gida. ಪಚ್ಚೆ ತೆನೆ ಗಿಡ.  
Highly prized by the Hindus.
- 2 *species*. A scentless shrub.

**8 Dysophylla, BLUME.**

- 1 *species*. A low herb of paddy fields.

# 9 *Perilla*, LINN.

- 1 nankinensis. Introduced. A dark-leaved annual.

# 10 *Mentha*, LINN.

- 1 piperita, Linn. *Peppermint*. EUROPE, H Hind. Pudina, ಪುದೀನ.
- 2 viridis, Linn. *Spearmint*. S. EUROPE. H

# 11 *Origanum*, LINN.

- 1 vulgare, Linn. *Common Marjorum*. EUROPE. H Fl. purplish.
- 2 Marjorana, Linn. *Sweet Marjorum*. N. AFRICA. ☉

# 12 *Thymus*, LINN.

- 1 vulgaris, Linn. *Common Thyme*. S. EUROPE. H

# 13 *Hyssopus*, LINN.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Hyssop*. EUROPE. H

# 14 *Melissa*, LINN.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Balm*. EUROPE. H

# 15 *Salvia*, LINN.

- 1 officinalis, Linn. *Common Sage*. S. EUROPE. H Fl. pale blue. Kan. Karpúrada gida. ಕರ್ಪೂರದ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 coccinea, Linn. S. AMER. H Fl. scarlet.
- 3 splendens, Ker. MEXICO. H Fl. red.
- 4 patens, Cav. MEXICO. H Fl. blue.
- 5 argentea, Linn. CRETE. H *The Silvery Clary*. Fl. violet-blue.
- 6 plebeia, Br. INDIA. ☉ Fl. whitish.

7 species. ♀ Fl. red.

8 species. ♀ Fl. silvery-violet to pale blue.

## 16 Marrubium, LINN.

1 vulgare, Linn. *White Horehound*. EUROPE. ♀ Fl. white.

## 17 Anisomeles, R. BR.

1 ovata, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ Fl. purple.  
*Kan. Mangamári soppu. ಮಂಗಳೂರು ಸೊಪ್ಪು.*

2 malabarica, Br. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♀ Fl. purple. *Tel. Mogabira chettu. ಮೊಗಬೀರ ಚೆಟ್ಟು.*

## 18 Stachys, LINN.

1 lanata, Hort. *Woundwort*. EUROPE. ♀

## 19 Leonorus, LINN.

1 sibiricus, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. ☉ *Siberian Motherwort*.

## 20 Leucas, BENTH.

1 mollissima, Wall. INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.

2 aspera, Spreng. INDIA. ☉ Fragrant pot-herb. Fl. white. *Kan. Olle tumbe gida. ಒಳ್ಳೆ ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.*

3 helianthemifolia, Desf. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan. Kádu tumbe gida. ಕಾಡು ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.*

4 zeylanica, Br. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white. *Kan. Hutchu tumbe. ಹುಚ್ಚು ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ.*

5 lanata. Benth. HILLS OF INDIA. ♀ Fl. white.

## 21 Leonotis, BR.

1 nepetæfolia, Br. INDIA, TROP. ASIA AND AFRICA. ☉ Fl. orange-red, in dense ball-like whorls. *Kan. Kádu tunge gida. ಕಾಡು ತುಂಗೆ ಗಿಡ.*

**22 Gomphostemma, WALL.**1 *eriocarpum*, Benth. S. INDIA. H**23 Rosmarinus, LINN.**1 *officinalis*, Linn. *Rosemary*. EUROPE. H

## ORDER XCIII.

**PLANTAGINEÆ.**

## THE RIBWORT FAMILY.

A small Order of herbs with radical (ribbed) leaves, and axillary scapes bearing numerous small greenish flowers. The single species here entered is a good type of the family.

**1 Plantago, LINN.**1 *major*, Linn. TROP. ASIA. INDIA. H *Kan.* Sirapothli gida. ಸಿರಪೊತ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ.

## ORDER XCIV.

**NYCTAGINEÆ.**

## THE MARVEL OF PERU FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs, or trees, with opposite or alternate leaves of unequal size. The latter are also entire and exstipulate. Flower monochlamydeous and usually involucrate. This is Oliver's first Order of *Incomplete*, and the term *perianth* is used to denote that one of the floral envelopes is wanting, or if present, that they are about equal in colour, size, and texture. The persistent tube of the perianth encloses the superior one-celled and one-seeded ovary. Note the small yellow flowers of *Bougainvillea*



rendered insignificant between the gaily coloured bracts (involucre) of that genus. Nos. 1, 3 and 4 should be studied.

### 1 *Boerhaavia*, LINN. *Hogweed*.

- 1 repens, Linn. INDIA. II Fl. reddish.
- 2 „ var. procumbens, INDIA. II Fl. yellow.
- 3 „ var. diffusa, INDIA. H Fl. yellow. *Tel.*  
A'da ataku māmidi āku. ಆಡ ಅಟಕುವನಮಿಡಿ ಆಕು.
- 4 repanda, Willd. INDIA. H Fl. pink. *Kan.* Bek-  
kina aje balli. ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ಅಜೆ ಬಲ್ಲೆ.

### 2 *Pisonia*, LINN.

- 1 alba, Spanoghe. ANDAMANS. *Lettuce Tree*.

### 3 *Mirabilis*, LINN.

- 1 Jalapa, Linn. Mexico. *Marvel of Peru*. H Fl.  
various, red, white, yellow and spotted. *Kan.*  
Vibhūti, (Nālkughante hū) gida. ವಿಭೂತಿ (ನಾಲ್ಕು  
ಘಂಟೆ ಹೂ) ಗಿಡ. This showy herb has become a  
domestic weed in India. It is commonly  
known as the *Four-O'clock Plant*.

### 4 *Bougainvillea*, COMM.

- 1 spectabilis, Hook. S. AMER. c Fl. yellow.  
Bracts violet-purple.
- 2 „ var. glabra. Lindl. S. AMER. c Fl. yellow.  
Bracts mauve. These climbers grow  
and flower very profusely at Bangalore.
- 3 species c Fl. yellow. Bracts dull-red.

## ORDER XCV.

## AMARANTACEÆ.

### THE AMARANTH FAMILY.

A tropical Order of herbs including many species of  
“country greens,” i.e. native vegetables. *Leaves* opposite

or alternate, exstipulate. *Flowers* small, scarious, and closely packed in terminal spikes or panicles. *Perianth* persistent, often partly concealing the membranous one-seeded fruit. *Stamens* 1—5. *Styles* 1—3. Nos. 2, 5 and 8 are good examples of the family. The indigenous shrub *Deeringia celosioides*, has a berried fruit.

### 1 *Deeringia*, R. BR.

- 1 celosioides, R. BR. INDIA. s Fl. white. Berry red.

### 2 *Celosia*, LINN.

- 1 argentea, Linn. *Silver-spiked Cockscomb*. TROP. ASIA. ☉ Fl. white. Kan. Anne soppu. ಅಣ್ಣೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.  
2 cristata, Linn. *Common Cockscomb*. CHINA. ☉ Fl. various, usually red or yellow.  
3 polygonoides, Retz. INDIA. ☉ Fl. white.

### 3 *Allmania*, BR.

- 1 nodiflora, BR. INDIA. ☉ Fl. yellow. Kan. Budde soppu. ಬುದ್ಡೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

### 4 *Digera*, FORSK.

- 1 arvensis, Forsk. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish-white.

### 5 *Amarantus*, LINN.

- 1 spinosus, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ Fl. greenish-white. Kan. Mullu dantu. ಮುಳ್ಳು ದಂಟು.  
2 paniculatus, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ☉ Fl. various, red, yellow and whitish.  
,, var. speciosus. ☉ Fl. red. A handsome garden form.  
3 caudatus, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. *Love-lies-bleeding*. *Prince's Feather*.

- 4 gangeticus, Linn. TROP. ASIA AND INDIA. ☉  
Fl. white to red. *Kan.* Dantu Soppu. ದಂತು  
ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

There are two well marked varieties, the one with pale stem and foliage, *Bili dantu*, (ಬಿಲಿ ದಂತು) and the other with reddish stem and foliage, *Kempu dantu* (ಕೆಂಪು ದಂತು.).

- 5 „ var. melancholicus ruber. A coloured.  
garden form.  
6 „ var. tricolor. A variegated garden form.  
7 „ var. inamœnus. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.* Harive  
soppu. ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.  
8 mangostanus, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉ *Kan.*  
Chulkarive soppu, ಚಿಲ್ಕರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

There are also two varieties of this, the *Bili* (white) and the *Kempu* (red.)

- 9 viridis, Linn. INDIA. ☉ Fl. greenish-white. *Kan.*  
Dagli soppu. ದಗ್ಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು. (See *Euxolus cau-*  
*datum*, Moq.)  
10 Blitum var. oleraceus, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ☉  
Fl. reddish.  
11 polygamus, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉  
12 salicifolius, Hort. ☉ Variegated and willow-  
leaved.

The varieties *Henderi*, and *Princess of Wales*, are cultivated in gardens, but I am at a loss where to place them in this vaguely defined genus. It is a remarkable fact that all the improved garden forms retrograde very rapidly in India ; and the intermediate forms which thus arise are most distracting.

## 6 Pupalia, JUSS.

- 1 orbiculata, Wight. INDIA. ☐  
2 atropurpurea, Moq. INDIA. ☐ *Kan.* Antu purule  
gida. ಅಂತು ಪುರಳೆ ಗಿಡ.

## 7 *Ærua*, FORSK.

- 1 *javanica*, Juss. INDIA. A woolly undershrub. Fl. white.
- 2 *lanata*, Juss. INDIA AND CEYLON. U. s. Fl. white. *Kan.* Bili hindi soppu. ಬಿಳಿ ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 *Monsonia*, Mart. INDIA U.S. Fl. rose. *Kan.* Majjige béru gida. ಮಜ್ಜಿಗೆ ಬೇರು ಗಿಡ.

## 8 *Achyranthus*, LINN.

- 1 *aspera*, Linn. INDIA. H or U. s. *Kan.* Uttaráni gida. ಉತ್ತರಾನಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. *argentea*. H *Kan.* Bili uttaráni gida. ಬಿಳಿ ಉತ್ತರಾನಿ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 species? INDIA. H *Kan.* Akki harive soppu. ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

The leaves are used as greens.

## 9 *Alternanthera*, FORSK.

- 1 *sessilis*, R. Br. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.* Honogone soppu. ಹೊನಗೊನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 *amabile* (?) Hort. AMER. H These herbs are extensively used as edgings to garden paths.
- 3 *spathulata* (?) H

## 10 *Gomphrena*, LINN.

- 1 *globosa*, Linn. *Globe Amaranth*. INDIA. ☉ Fl. red. *Kan.* Rudrákshi hú gida? ರುದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಮೂ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 „ var. *alba*. ☉ Fl. white.

## 11 *Iresine*, WILLD.

- 1 *Herbstii*, Hook. BRAZIL. H
  - 2 „ var. (?) H
  - 3 *Lindenii*, V. Houtte. ECUADOR. H
  - 4 *acuminata*, Hook. BRAZIL. H
- Valued for their dark-tinted foliage.

## ORDER XCVI.

## CHENOPODIACEÆ.

## THE GOOSEFOOT FAMILY.

Herbs on the sea-shore, in saline tracts, and waste places in various parts of the world. Although nearly allied in structure, the Chenopods differ materially in habit from the Amaranths. Their flowers are also less numerous, more regular, and never scarious or chaffy. *Perianth* inferior, of 3—5 segments. *Stamens* opposite to the latter and usually 5 in number. *Anthers* 2-celled. *Ovary* superior, 1—celled and uniovulate. *Stigmas* 2—4. *Fruit* an utricle, often supported by an accrescent fleshy perianth.

1 *Chenopodium*, LINN. *Goosefoot*.

- 1 album, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. whitish. Kan. Hutchu, sakotti soppu. ಹಾಚ್ಚು ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.  
2 ambrosioides, Linn. INDIA. H

There are two varieties, one being red and the other white flowered.

2 *Beta*, LINN.

- 1 vulgaris, Linn. Beet. EUROPE. H

3 *Spinacia*, LINN.

- 1 oleracea, Linn. Common spinach. ARABIA. © Kan. Basale soppu. ಬಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

4 *Atriplex*, LINN.

- 1 hortensis, Linn. Orache. S. EUROPE. H Kan. Sakotti (gida) soppu. ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ (ಗಿಡ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

We have a distinct variety with long narrow leaves, known in the local vernacular as *Nama Sakotti Soppu* ;

and so called as the leaves bear some resemblance to the Hindu (sacred) mark on the forehead.

2 repens, Roth. INDIA. U. S.

3 nummularia, Lindl. TROP. AUSTRALIA. s *The Salt Bush*.

## 5 *Basella*, LINN.

1 rubra, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. A succulent creeper with small red berries. Often cultd. as a pot-herb. *Kan.* Báyi basali balli. ಬಾಯಿ ಬಸಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

There is a distinct variety with white berries.

---

### ORDER XCVII.

## PHYTOLACCACEÆ.

### THE POKEWEED FAMILY.

India possesses but one indigenous species of this small Order. The introduced plant, here entered, is typical in structure.

## 1 *Rivina*, PLUM.

1 lævis, Linn. TROP. AMER. AND W. INDIES. s  
Fl. whitish. Berry bright red.

---

### ORDER XCVIII.

## POLYCONACEÆ.

### THE BUCKWHEAT FAMILY.

Herbs, rarely shrubs, with alternate simple leaves, and conspicuous, ochreate, stipules. *Flowers* usually very small, with articulations on the pedicels. *Perianth* of

3—6 leaves, free or connate. *Stamens* 5—8. *Ovary* superior, 1-celled, 1-seeded; and usually three cornered. *Styles* 1—3 with an equivalent number of stigmas. The family is mostly prevalent in temperate parts of the world. The tank weed 'Niru ganagalu gida' affords a good type.

## 1 *Polygonum*, LINN.

- 1 plebejum, Br. INDIA. H
- 2       "       var. indicum, MYSORE. © *Kan.* Siranige soppu. ನೀರನಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 3 glabrum Willd. TROP. ASIA. AFRICA AND AMER. Fl. rose to white. *Kan.* Niru ganagalu gida. ನೀರು ಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ.
- 4 stagninum, Ham. INDIA. © *Kan.* Kere bendu gida. ಕೆರೆ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ.
- 5 barbatum, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. H Fl. white.
- 6 flaccidum, Meissn. Indian swamps. H Fl. pink.
- 7 chinense, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. S Fl. white.

## 2 *Fagopyrum*, GÆRTN.

- 1 esculentum, Moench. EUROPE AND ASIA. © *Buckwheat.* Fl. whitish.

## 3 *Rheum*, LINN.

- 1 Rhaponticum, Linn. ASIA. Cultd. form. H *Rhubarb.* This herb does not succeed in local cultivation.

## 4 *Emex*.

- 1 australis. Australia. An established weed. *Kan.* A'ne neggilu gida. ಆನೆ ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ.

## 5 *Rumex*. LINN. *Dock.*

- 1 vesicarius, Linn. INDIA AND TROP. ASIA. © *Kan.* Sukke soppu. ಸುಕ್ಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 2 species. H

**6 Coccoloba, JACQ.**

- 1 platyclada, F. Mueil. E. AUSTR. s Fl. cream.

**7 Antigonon, ENDL.**

- 1 leptopus, Hook. S. AMER. c Fl. pink to reddish pink, showy.

## ORDER XCIX.

**NEPENTHACEÆ.**

## THE PITCHER FAMILY.

A small Order of trailing or climbing, evergreen, undershrubs with alternate leaves and small dioecious flowers. The pitcher-like appendages to the midrib are strikingly characteristic of the family, which is limited to about 30 species of one genus. They are mostly found in the Malay Islands, and Trop. North Australia.

**1 Nepenthes, LINN. *Pitcher Plant*.**

- 1 Rafflesiana, Jack. Singapore. c  
2 phyllamphora, Willd. Singapore. c

## ORDER C.

**ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.**

## THE BIRTHWORT FAMILY.

A tropical Order of herbs and shrubs, often climbing. *Leaves* alternate, entire or lobed, exstipulate. *Perianth* regular or irregular. In the genus *Aristolochia* very remarkable. *Stamens* 6, forming a compact ring at the base of the style. *Ovary* 4—6—celled with numerous seeds. *Fruit* capsular and berried.



# 1 *Aristolochia*, LINN.

- 1 bracteata, Retz. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♀ Fl. purple.
- 2 indica, Linn. *Indian Birthwort*. ♂ Fl. greenish-brown. Kan. I'swarī bēru. ಇಸ್ವರಿ ಬೆರು.
- 3 Bonplandii, Tenor. AMERICA. ♂ Fl. large, foetid, and greyish-purple.
- 4 ridicula, Bull. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl. cream and purple.
- 5 elegans, Bull. BRAZIL. ♂ Fl. purple with creamy articulations.

---

## ORDER CI.

## PIPERACEÆ.

### THE PEPPER FAMILY.

An Order of herbs and shrubs mostly confined to tropical America. But *Piper Betle*, the so-called betel-leaf, is more universally known than any plant in India. Note the climbing habit, jointed stem, and aerial roots of many species. Also the small achlamydeous flowers closely packed in catkin-like spikes. *Stamens* 2—8, filaments jointed. *Ovary* one-celled, and usually one-ovuled. *Fruit* a one-seeded berry or coccus.

# 1 *Piper*, LINN.

- 1 longum, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ♂ ♀ *Long Pepper*. Kan. Hippali balli. ಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 Chaba, Hunter. INDIA. Cultd. ♂
- 3 Betle, Linn. INDIA. Cultd. ♂ *Indian Betel Leaf*. Kan. Vilyadele balli. ವಿಲ್ಯಾಡಲೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 nigrum, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ♂ *Black Pepper*. Also *White Pepper*, according to the preparation. Kan. Menasu balli, ಮೆನಸು ಬಳ್ಳಿ.

5 *sylvestre*, Lamk. INDIA. C

6 species, INDIA. C H

## 2 *Peperomia*, RUEZ. AND PAV.

1 *argyrea*, Hort. S. AMER. H

2 „ var. *arifolia*. H

3 *eburnea*, Brazil. H

4 species. Green-leaved succulent herb.

} Foliage pretty.

### ORDER CII.

## M. RISTI Æ.

### THE NUTMEG FAMILY.

Tropical evergreen trees with alternate, entire, exstipulate leaves; and small, regular, diœcious flowers. *Perianth* 3-leaved and valvate in bud. *Anthems* 3 or more, 2-celled. *Fruit* fleshy, but ultimately dehiscent and 2—4 valved. Dissect the nutmeg-plant of gardens.

## 1 *Mvristica*, LINN.

1 *fragrans*, Houtf. EASTERN MOLUCCAS. *Nutmeg Tree*. Fl. pale yellow. *Kan.* Jâjikayi mara. ಜಾಜಿಕಾಯಿ ಮರ.

2 *magnifica*, Bedd. INDIA. A handsome Malnad tree. *Kan.* Râmanadike mara. ರಾಮನಾಡಿಕೆ ಮರ.

3 *longifolia*, Wall. NORTH INDIA. T

### ORDER CIII.

## LAURACEÆ

### THE LAUREL FAMILY.

An aromatic Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to warm parts of the world. *Leaves* alternate,

entire, exstipulate ; often gland-dotted and mostly ever-green. The special morphology of the family is found in the peculiar arrangement of the stamens, (anthers especially) and staminodes. *Ovary* superior, sessile, and 1-celled. *Ovule* solitary, suspended from the top of the cell. *Fruit* usually on a thickened peduncle, indehiscent. Note that the genera *Cassytha* (Filiform twining parasites) and *Hernandia* (Evergreen trees) form distinct tribes of the Order.

### 1 *Cinnamomum*, BLUME.

- 1 zeylanicum, Breyn. *Cinnamon*. CEYLON.  $\mp$  Fl. creamy-white. *Kan.* Lavangapatte mara.   
 2 species (?) INDIA.  $\mp$  *Kan.* Yellaga mara.   
 ಮರ.

### 2 *Machilus*, NEES.

- 1 macrantha, Nees. S. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fl. whitish.   
*Kan.* Chittu tandri mara. ಚಿಟ್ಟುತಾಂದ್ರಿ ಮರ.

### 3 *Alseodaphne*, NEES.

- 1 semecarpifolia, Nees. S. INDIA.  $\mp$    
 usually

### 4 *Litsæa*, LAMK.

- 1 species (?) A small tree in the Residency Park

### 5 *Persea*, GÆRTN.

- 1 gratissima, Gærtn. *Alligator Pear*, TROP.   
 AMER.  $\mp$  Fl. cream.   
 leaf.

### 6 *Hernandia*, LINN.

- 1 bivalvis, Benth. E. AUSTR.  $\mp$    
 2 sonora, Linn. AMER.  $\mp$    
 ck

## ORDER CIV.

## PROTEACEÆ

## THE PROTEA FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs chiefly confined to the Southern Hemisphere. Abundant in Australia and South Africa. *Leaves* alternate or whorled, often toothed or pinnatisect; exstipulate, usually hard, rigid, and dry. *Flower* hermaphrodite. *Perianth* regular or irregular, 4-lobed, inferior. *Stamens* 4, inserted on the perianth. *Gametes* or glands 4, hypogynous. *Ovary* oblique, 3-lobed. *Ovules* definite or indefinite. *Fruit* capsular or otherwise. The so-called "Silver oak," *Grevillea robusta*, which is rapidly being established in Southern India, is a typical type of the family.

*Protea*  
in *Melicia*, LOUR.

1 *robusta*, Wall. INDIA AND JAVA. T

1 *Macadamia*, F. MUELL.

1 *ternifolia*, F. Muell. N. AUSTR. T *Australian Nut Tree*.

3 *Grevillea*, R. BR.

1 *Forsterii* (?)

2 *robusta*, Cunn. E. AUSTR. T *Silver Oak*. Fl. orange-yellow and scarlet.

1 *Hakea*, SCHRAD.

1 *leucoptera*, R. Br. AUSTR. S

2 *laurifolia* (?) AUSTR. S

3 *species*. AUSTR. S

## ORDER CV.

## THE OLEASTER FAMILY.

A small Order of shrubs and trees. *Leaves* alternate, rarely opposite, entire, exstipulate, and usually covered with silvery scurf-scales. *Flowers* regular, in axillary cymes or clusters; white or pale-yellow. Note the one-seeded fruit usually enclosed in the enlarged tube of the perianth.

1 *Elæagnus*, LINN.

1 *hortensis*, M. Bieb. EUROPE. AND ASIA. τ  
Fl. yellow.

2 *latifolia*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. c s Fl.  
pale-yellow. *Kan.* Hejjálada mara. ಹೆಜ್ಜಾಲದ ಮರ.  
ಅದ ಮರ.

## ORDER CVI.

## LORANTHACEÆ

## THE MISTLETOE FAMILY.

A large Order of evergreen, parasitic, shrubs. The tropical genus *Loranthus* counts about 60 Indian species. The position of these, clinging to trees and shrubs, at once marks their character. They have also showy tubular flowers, in red, yellow, and green colours. Fruit a 1-seeded berry. The old mango trees in Mysore are much infested by the species entered in this collection.

1 *Loranthus*, LINN.

1 *longiflorus*, Desrouss. India. p. s. Fl. pale-red,  
yellow and green. *Kan.* Badanike. ಬದನಿಕೆ.

2 „ var. *bicolor*. INDIA. p. s. Fl. red and white.  
*Kan.* Sigare badanike. ಸಿಗರೆ ಬದನಿಕೆ.

3 species. INDIA. P. S. Fl. orange-yellow tipped green.

4 species. INDIA. P. S. Fl. small, pale yellow.

## ORDER CVII.

### SANTALACEÆ.

#### THE SANDALWOOD FAMILY.

Herbs, shrubs and trees. Some of the former are parasitical and so nearly allied to the *Loranthaceæ* that a careful study of the interior ovary is essential to decide the classification. The sandal tree, *Santalum album*, affords a yearly revenue to the Mysore State of about eight lakhs of rupees £80,000.

#### 1 *Santalum*, LINN.

1 album, Linn. *Sandalwood Tree*. INDIA. (Mysore)  
Fl. straw to dull crimson. *Kan.* Srīgandha mara. ಸ್ರೀಗಂಧ ಮರ. The most valuable tree in the Mysore country.

## ORDER CVIII.

### EUPHORBIACEÆ

#### THE SPURGE FAMILY.

A large Order of tropical herbs, shrubs and trees, usually containing a milky juice. *Leaves* simple, very rarely divided, petiolate, and generally alternate or scattered. *Flowers* small, unisexual, (monœcious or diœcious) achlamydeous, or more commonly with 1—2 floral envelopes. *Perianth* inferior, occasionally double and sometimes wanting. *Stamens* various, but often 1—3, anthers 2-celled. *Ovary* superior, generally 3-celled with 1—2 pendulous ovules in each cell. *Fruit* capsular and dru-

paceous. Nos. 1, 4, 10, 13 and 20 are extreme types of this important but somewhat anomalous family.

## 1 *Euphorbia*, LINN. *Spurge*.

- 1 Bojeri, Hook. MADAGASCAR. s Densely prickly Bracts scarlet.
- 2 Tirucalli, Linn. *Milk-hedge*. INDIA AND AFRICA.  $\mp$  Kan. Kalli mara. ಕಳ್ಳಿ ಮರ. Fl. yellowish-green.
- 3 hypericifolia, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\odot$  Fl. pinkish-white.
- 4 pilulifera, Linn. INDIA AND AUSTRALIA.  $\odot$  *Rabbit Weed*, or *Asthma Plant*. Kan. Atche soppu, and Nene akki soppu. ಅಚ್ಚೆ (ನೆನೇಆಕ್ಕಿ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 5 thymifolia, Burm. INDIA, in moist tank-beds.
- 6 neriifolia, Linn. INDIA. A succulent shrub or small tree. Involucre yellow.
- 7 antiquorum, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. A large succulent shrub commonly used for fencing. Kan. Bonte kalli mara. ಬೊಂತೆಕಳ್ಳಿ ಮರ.
- 8 trigona, Haworth. INDIA. A succulent shrub, smaller in all its parts than the foregoing species, and more leafy.
- 9 helioscopia, Linn. NORTHERN INDIA AND EUROPE. Annual succulent.
- 10 species. A slender weed of cultivation.

## 2 *Buxus*, LINN.

- 1 sempervirens, Linn. *Box*. EUROPE. s Thrives indifferently at Bangalore.

## 3 *Bridelia*, WILLD.

- 1 retusa, Spreng. INDIA.  $\mp$  Kan. Gurige mara. ಗುರಿಗೆ ಮರ.

## 4 *Phyllanthus*, LINN.

- 1 reticulatus, Poir. INDIA.

- 2 *Emblica*, Linn. TROP. INDIA AND CEYLON. *Awla Tree*. Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Nelli mara. ನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ. Often spoken of in India as the gooseberry tree.
- 3 *maderaspatensis* (?) Linn. INDIA. ☸ Fl. greenish-white
- 4 *urinaria*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ☉
- 5 *simplex*, Retz. INDIA AND CHINA. ☉
- 6 *Niruri*, Linn. TROP. INDIA. ☉ *Kan.* Kirunelli gida. ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ. An abundant weed.
- 7 species. Near to the above. Perhaps a variety. *Kan.* Akki soppu. ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.
- 8 *distichus*, Muell. INDIA. Cultd. Madagascar, *Star Gooseberry Tree*. Fl. (See *Cicca disticha*, Linn.) *Kan.* Kirunelli mara. ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ.

## 5 *Glochidion*, FORST.

- 1 *zeylanicum*, A. JUSS. INDIA AND MALAY ISLANDS. ☞

## 6 *Flueggia*, WILLD.

- 1 *microcarpa*, Blume. INDIA AND CHINA. ☞

## 7 *Breynia*, FORST.

- 1 *ramnoides*, MUELL. TROP. INDIA, CEYLON, AND CHINA. s or ☞ *Kan.* Bili sūli gida. ಬಿಲಿ ಸೂಲಿ ಗಿಡ. Note also the varieties called Kari, and Anna sūli gida.

## 8 *Putranjiva*, WALL.

- 1 *Roxburghii*, Wall. INDIA. ☞ Fl. yellowish.

## 9 *Antidesma*, LINN.

- 1 *Ghæsembilla*, Gærtn. INDIA AND CHINA. A small evergreen tree.

Fruit in racemed clusters, and like miniature apples, † in,



**10 Jatropha, LINN.**

- 1 glandulifera, Roxb. INDIA AND TROP. AFRICA.  
s Fl. reddish-purple. *Kan.* Kari turuka  
haralu gida. ಕರಿ ತುರುಕ ಹರಳುಗಿಡ. Foliage green-  
ish purple to bronze.
- 2 gossypifolia, Linn. Brazil. s Fl. purplish red.
- 3 multifida, Linn. S. AMER. *Coral Shrub.* Fl.  
scarlet.
- 4 panduræfolia, Andr. Cuba. s Fl. scarlet.
- 5 podagrica, Hook. S. AMER. Succulent shrub.  
Fl. scarlet.
- 6 curcas, Linn. INDIA, cultd. S AMER. s or  $\tau$   
*Physic or Purging Nut.* Fl. yellowish green.  
*Kan.* Turuka or Kádu haralu gida. ತುರುಕ  
(ಕಾಡು) ಹರಳುಗಿಡ.
- 7 species. A small shrub.

**11 Manihot, POHL.**

- 1 Glaziovii. *The Ceara Rubber.* S. AMER. s Fl.  
mottled.
- 2 utilissima, Pohl. S. AMER. *Tapioca and Bitter  
Cassava.* s Fl. *Kan.* Kádu, or mara, genasu  
gadde. ಕಾಡು (ಮರ) ಗೇನಸುಗಡ್ಡೆ.

**12 Aleurites, FORST.**

- 1 moluccana, Willd. Pacific Islands. INDIA, cultd.  
*Belgaum Walnut Tree.* Fl. white.

**13 Croton, LINN.**

- 1 Tigilium, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. Small tree.  
*Croton Oil Plant.* Fl. greenish-yellow. *Kan.*  
Jápálada gida. ಜಾಪಾಲದ ಗಿಡ.

*Note*—A list of the numerous varieties cultivated under this generic name (but properly under the genus *Codiaeum*) will be found at the end of the Catalogue. These plants have made their appearance in local gardens within the past fifteen years.

**14 Givotia, GRIFF.**

- 1 rottleriformis, Griff. INDIA AND CEYLON. †

**15 Codiaëum, JUSS.**

- 1 variegatum, Blume. INDIA, cultd. MOLUCCA ISLANDS. †

The so-called "garden crotons" originate mostly from this shrub, of which they are so many varieties.

**16 Chrozophora, NECK.**

- 1 plicata, A. JUSS. INDIA. ‡ On the margins of tanks. The *C. prostrata* of Dalzell.

**17 Acalypha, LINN.**

- 1 indica, Linn. *Cupamani*. (Tam.) INDIA. © *Kan.*  
Kuppi gida. ಕುಪ್ಪಿ ಗಿಡ. A native emetic.  
2 fallax, Muell. INDIA AND CEYLON. ©  
3 eremorum, Muell. AUSTRALIA. s  
4 „ var. glabrata. s (See *tricolor*, Hort.)  
5 marginata, Spr. S. S. ISLANDS. s  
6 macrophylla. From CALCUTTA.  
7 species. Shrub with bronze, acuminate, twisted leaves.

**18 Trewia, LINN.**

- 1 nudiflora, Linn. *Kat-Kumbla Mara*. ಕಾಟ ಕುಂಬಲ ಮರ. INDIA. † Male flowers in pale yellow catkins.

**19 Mallotus, LOUR.**

- 1 philippinensis, Muell. INDIA AND BURMA. *Kamala Dye Tree*. Fl. rusty. *Kan.* Kunkumada mara. ಕುಂಕುಮದ ಮರ.

**20 Ricinus, LINN.**

- 1 communis, Linn. *Castor-oil Plant*. INDIA. ©  
*Kan.* Haralu gida. ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ.

- 2 communis, variety. ☉ Smaller than the above. *Kan.* Chittu haralu gida. ಚಿತ್ತು ಹರಲು ಗಿಡ.

**21 Gelonium, ROXB.**

- 1 lanceolatum, Willd. INDIA. ☞ Male Fl. creamy white. A pretty tree of conical form.

**22 Tragia, LINN.**

- 1 involucrata, Linn. INDIA. ☞ With stinging hairs.

**23 Dalechampia, PLUM.**

- 1 Roezliana rosea, A Muell. MEXICO. ☞

**24 Sapium, P. BR.**

- 1 sebiferum, Roxb. CHINA. *Tallow Tree.*  
2 discolor, Muell. CHINA AND MALACCA. ☞ (Syn *Excoecaria discolor.*)

**25 Excoecaria, LINN.**

- 1 robusta, Hook. INDIA. (Coorg) ☞

**26 Baloghia, ENDL.**

- 1 lucida, Endl. NORFOLK ISLD. AND E. AUST. ☞

**27 Poinsettia, GRAHAM.**

- 1 pulcherrima, Graham. MEXICO. ☞ Bracts scarlet.  
2 „ var. alba. ☞ Bracts white.

**28 Hura, LINN.**

- 1 crepitans, Linn. *Sand-box Tree.* S. AMER.

**29 Anda,**

- 1 Gomesii. BRAZIL. ☞ Fruit a very large nut. Fl. white.

**30 Hevea, MUELL.**

- 1 *brasiliensis*, Muell. BRAZIL.  $\mp$  *Para Rubber*.
- 2 *spruceana*, Muell. BRITISH GUIANA.  $\mp$  This also affords *Para rubber*.

**31 Xylophylla, LINN.**

- 1 *angustifolia*, Willd? JAMAICA. A rigid shrub with phyllodinous leaves.

**32 Pedilanthus, NECK.**

- 1 *tithymaloides*, Poit. WEST INDIES. Naturalised in India.  $\text{\textasciitimes}$  Involucre scarlet and slipper-shaped.
- 2 „ var. *variegata*.  $\text{\textasciitimes}$

**33 Synadenium.**

- 1 *Grantii*. A perennial succulent attaining 12—15 feet. The venation of the leaf is reddish in colour and very beautiful. Introduced.

## ORDER CIX.

## URTICÆ.

## THE NETTLE AND FIG FAMILY.

An extensive Order of chiefly tropical herbs, shrubs, and trees. But the species differ so considerably in general architecture, and form of inflorescence, that some botanists prefer to treat the group as two or more distinct families. *Example*-*Cannabineæ*, (the hemps) *Moreæ*, (the mulberries and figs) *Artocarpeæ*, (the breadfruit and Jack) and *Urticææ*, the nettles proper. It is necessary therefore to examine types

selected from the several tribes which otherwise substitute this important Order, and although it is admitted that extreme forms might well represent distinct families, still it is more natural and convenient to treat them as one. Fig trees are abundant throughout Mysore, and it is often remarked by the people that they have no flowers. This mistake arises from the latter being concealed within the fleshy receptacle, which is popularly known from the beginning as the fruit. A young fig is therefore the receptacle of the inflorescence. *Leaves* stipulate and mostly alternate. *Flowers* minute, monœcious or dioecious. *Stamens* equal to the perianth lobes and opposite to them. *Ovary* 1—, celled and 1—ovuled. Examine species of Nos. 4, 7, 9 10 and 11.

### 1 *Celtis*, LINN.

- 1 *Wightii*, Planch. INDIA. ± *Kan.* Bendu mara.  
ಬೆಂಡು ಮರ.

### 2 *Trema* LOUR.

- 1 *orientalis*, Blume. INDIA. ± *Charcoal Tree.* *Kan.*  
Gorklu mara. ಗೋರ್ದಕ್ಕು ಮರ.

### 3 *Humulus*, LINN.

- 1 *lupulus*, Linn. N. AMER. *The Hop.* ∘

### 4 *Cannibis*, TOURNEF.

- 1 *sativa*, Linn. *Hemp.* TROP. ASIA. ∘ *Kan.* Bangi  
soppu gida. ಬಾಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು ಗಡೆ.  
Cultivation prohibited in Mysore.

### 5 *Streblus*, LOUR.

- 1 *asper*, LOUR. INDIA AND CHINA. s ± *Kan.* Mitli  
mara. ಮಿಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ. The Siam "Ton-khoi" from  
which paper is manufactured.

**6 Broussonetia, VENT.**

- 1 papyrifera, Vent. CHINA AND JAPAN.  $\mp$  Fl. duh yellow. *Paper Mulberry*.

**7 Morus, LINN.**

- 1 alba, Linn. *White Mulberry*. ASIA.  $\mp$  Fruit white or red, cultd.  
 2 indica, Linn. *Indian Mulberry*.  $\mp$  or  $\approx$  *Silkworm Mulberry*. Fruit red. Kan. Reshme or kambaki gida. ರೇಷ್ಮೆ (ಕಂಬಳಿ) ಗಿಡ.  
 3 atropurpurea, Roxb. CHINA.  $\mp$  Fruit dark-purple and very long.  
 4 nigra, Linn. EUROPE. *Black Mulberry*.  $\mp$   
 5 laevigata, Wall. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fruit yellowish white, insipid, and long-cylindric.

**8 Dorstenia, LINN.**

- 1 brasiliensis, Linn. TROP. AMER.  $\mp$  Affords the 'Contrayerva Root' of shops.

**9 Ficus, LINN. Fig Tree.**

- 1 gibbosa var. parasitica, Koen. INDIA.  $\mp$  Kan. Godu mitli mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಮಿಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ.  
 2 bengalensis, Linn. INDIA. *The Banyan*.  $\mp$  Fruit sessile, in pairs, large and reddish. Kan. A'lada mara. ಅಲಡ ಮರ.  
 3 mysorensis, Heyne. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fruit sessile, in pairs, large, orange to orange-red. Kan. Góni mara. ಗೋನಿ ಮರ.

This is the largest species in the Mysore country. It is not unusual to find specimens with trunk 30 feet in circumference, and head diameter 140 feet.

- 4 tomentosa, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. ± Fruit in sessile pairs, rusty-grey ; medium sized. *Kan.* Kallálada mara. ಕಲ್ಲಾಲದ ಮರ.
- 5 indica, Linn. INDIA. ± Fruit in crowded sessile pairs, yellowish red ; medium sized. *Kan.* A'la mara. ಅಲ ಮರ. This is also called the 'Banyan' by English denizens.
- 6 Benjamina, Linn. JAVA, SUMATRA. ± Fruit in scattered sessile pairs, rusty-red ; the size of a large pea. A graceful evergreen tree cultivated in India for scenic effect. Commonly known as the *Java Fig*.
- 7 „ var. comosa, Kurz. TIMOR. SUMATRA. ± This only resembles *Benjamina* in leaf, and I certainly think it should be maintained as a distinct species. Fruit in scattered sessile pairs, the size of a cherry, rich orange.
- 8 elastica, Roxb. NORTH INDIA AND BURMA. ± *India Rubber Tree*. Fruit in sessile pairs, small, oblong, pale yellow.
- 9 retusa, Linn. INDIA AND CHINA. ± Fruit in sessile pairs, small, dull yellow to red. *Kan.* Pilálada mara. ಪಿಲಾಲದ ಮರ.
- 10 „ var. nitida, Thunb. INDIA. Only differing from the above in form of leaf and quantity of aerial roots.
- 11 religiosa, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON. ± *The Sacred Peepul*. Fruit in sessile pairs, the size of a large pea, reddish-purple. *Kan.* Arali, rági, or aswatha mara. ಅರಳಿ (ರಾಗಿ, ಆಸ್ವತ್ಥ) ಮರ.
- 12 Tsiela, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON. ± Fruit sessile, crowded, globose, medium sized and purplish. *Kan.* Bili basuri mara. ಬಿಳಿ ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ.

- 13 *infectoria*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\mp$  Fruit in sessile pairs, the size of a large pea, changing from greenish-white to red. *Kan.* Kari basuri mara. ಕರಿ ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ.
- 14 *heterophylla*, Linn. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\circ$  Fruit large, solitary and pear-shaped. This includes *F. repens*, Willd. and *F. scabrella*, Roxb.
- 15 *asperrima*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\mp$  *Sand-paper Tree*. The leaves are used to burnish steel. Fruit stalked, large, yellow to purple. *Kan.* Gargatti mara. ಗರ್ಗತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 16 *hispida*, Linn. INDIA.  $\mp$  Fruit mostly on the trunk, stalked, turbinate or obovoid ; yellowish. *Kan.* Kádatti mara. ಕಾಡತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 17 *Roxburghii*, Wall. NORTHERN INDIA.  $\mp$  Leaves very large, nearly orbicular. Fruit large, turbinate, crowded at the base of the trunk : russet-brown.
- 18 *glomerata*, Roxb. INDIA AND CEYLON.  $\mp$  Known as the "*Country Fig*". Fruit large, crowded on the trunk and main limbs, much eaten by swine and cattle. *Kan.* Aiti mara. ಅತ್ತಿ ಮರ.
- 19 *saemocarpa* ? Miq. INDIA.  $\approx$  Fruit large, sub-globose. *Kan.* Kabbasuri mara ? ಕಬ್ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ ?
- 20 *macrophylla*, Desf. EAST. AUST.  $\mp$  *Moreton Bay Fig*. Fruit in axillary pairs, stalked, large, ovoid, purple with orange spots. In foliage this tree is not unlike *F. elastica*.
- 21 *Cunninghami*, Miq. QUEENSLAND.  $\mp$  Fruit not seen.
- 22 *carica*, Linn. EUROPE. *The Edible Fig*.  $\approx$  or  $\mp$  *Kan.* Anjur gida. ಅಂಜೂರ್ ಗಿಡ.
- 23 *species*. A large umbrella-shaped tree found among rocks. Leaves oblong, rather small,



covered on the underside by tawny tomentum. Fruit small, round and sessile. *Kan.* Kallatti mara. ಕಲ್ಲತ್ತಿ ಮರ.

24 species. A large tree somewhat resembling *F. religiosa*. *Kan.* Gilke mara. ಗಿಲ್ಕೆ ಮರ.

25 species. A large tree. KANKANHALLI JUNGLE. *Kan.* Séluvarada mara. ಸೆಳುವಾರದ ಮರ.

## 10 *Artocarpus*, LINN.

1 *incisa*, Linn. *Breadfruit Tree*. PACIFIC ISLANDS.

2 *integrifolia*, Linn. *Jack Tree*. INDIA. *Kan.* Halasina mara. ಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ.

3 *hirsuta*, Lamk. INDIA.  $\mp$  *Kan.* Heb. halasina mara. ಹೆಬ್ ಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ.

4 *Cannoni*. A tree with copper-coloured leaves. Recently introduced. Fruit a small purple fig.

## 11 *Urtica*, LINN.

1 *parviflora*, Roxb. INDIA. *Nilgiri Nettle*.  $\mathbb{H}$  *Kan.* A'ne gajje gida ? ಅನೆ ಗಜ್ಜೆ ಗಿಡ ?

## 12 *Fleurya*, GAUD.

1 *interrupta*, Gaud. INDIA.  $\odot$  Stinging. *Kan.* Churachurakana gida ? ಚುರಚುರಕನ ಗಿಡ ?

## 13 *Girardinia*, GAUD.

1 *heterophylla*, Dcne. INDIA.  $\mathbb{H}$  Stinging.

2       ,,       *palmata*. NILGIRIS. Stinging.

## 14 *Pilea*, LINDL.

1 *Gardneri*. BRAZIL.  $\mathbb{H}$  *The Gunpowder or Cannon Plant*. This appears to be a larger form of *P. muscosa*, Lindl.

**15 Bœhmeria, JACQ.**1 *nivea*, Hook. MALAY ISLDS, CHINA AND JAPAN.*Rhea Fibre* or *Grass-cloth Plant*. s2 *malabarica*, Wedd. NORTHERN AND WESTERN INDIA. s3 *platyphylla*, Don. Alpine INDIA. s**16 Pouzolzia, GAUD.**1 *pentandra* ? Benn. INDIA. ☉**17 Debregeasia, GAUD.**1 *velutina*, Gaud. HILLS OF INDIA. s Fruit clustered, orange-yellow. (See *Conocephalus niveus*, Wight.)

-----

## ORDER CX.

**PLATANACEÆ.**

## THE PLANE-TREE FAMILY.

This European Order of deciduous trees is represented in the north of India (North-Western Himalaya) by the Oriental Plane. But the latter is not truly indigenous to this country.

**1 Platanus, LINN.**1 *orientalis*, LINN. LEVANT. τ *The Oriental Plane*.

## ORDER CXI.

**CASUARINEÆ.**

## THE TINIAN PINE FAMILY.

A small Order of leafless trees and shrubs. Mostly Australian, but also scattered in the Malay and Pacific

Islands. The introduced *Casuarina equisetifolia*, Forst. is extensively cultivated in Mysore, and other parts of India, as a remunerative fuel-tree. It is a graceful pine-like tree, and the mournful sighing of its fluted branchlets is a familiar sound to those who frequent its groves. The proper leaves are reduced to mere scales at the tips of the branchlets. *Flowers* unisexual, moncecious, and dull red. In a country where there are no pines, the scenic effect of this genus is remarkable.

### 1 *Casuarina*, LINN.

- 1 *equisetifolia*, Forst. CHITTAGONG, southward to MALAY ISDS. AND AUSTRALIA. *The Tinian Pine, and Beefwood Tree.* Kan. Késariko mara. ಕೇಸರಿಕೆ ಮರ.
- 2 *Decaisneana*, F. v. Mueller. CENTRAL AUSTR. †
- 3 *glauca*, Sieber. AUSTRALIA. *The Desert She-oak.*
- 4 *torulosa*, Aiton. SOUTH-EAST AUSTRALIA. †
- 5 *tephrosperma*, Miq. AUSTRALIA. †
- 6 *suberosa*, Willd. *She-oak.* SOUTH EAST AUSTRALIA.
- 7 *quadrivalvis*, Labill. S. E. AUSTRALIA. †

## ORDER CXII.

### CUPULIFERÆ.

#### THE OAK FAMILY.

An Order of trees and shrubs mostly confined to the northern hemisphere. Indian species are somewhat abundant in the Himalaya but do not occur on the plains. The specimen in the garden is a stunted tree of 8—10 feet. It is unproductive of flowers and fruit.

### 1 *Quercus*, LINN. *The Oak.*

- 1 species. A small tree. Introduced.

## ORDER CXIII.

**SAL'GACEÆ.**

## THE WILLOW FAMILY.

This Order includes but two genera, *Salix* and *Populus*. But these comprise many species of cold-country trees and shrubs. *Leaves* simple, alternate, deciduous. *Flowers* in dioecious catkins.

**1 Salix, LINN.**

- 1 tetrasperma, Roxb. *Indian Willow*. INDIA. ♀  
Fl. yellow. *Kan.* Niravanji mara. ನಿರವಂಜಿ ಮರ.
- 2 babylonica, Linn. *Weeping Willow*. ASIA. ♀ Fl.  
pale yellow.

## ORDER CXIV.

**CERATOPHYLLÆ.**

An aquatic family of one species. A tank weed of variable character.

**1 Ceratophyllum, LINN.**

- 1 demersum, Linn. ♂ ♀ ALL TEMP. AND TROP.  
COUNTRIES.

## CLASS II.—GYMNOSPERMÆ.

### ORDER CXV.

### CONIFERÆ.

#### THE PINE FAMILY.

A large Order of trees and shrubs abundantly produced in the temperate and cold latitudes of the northern hemisphere. The tribe *Araucariæ* is mostly confined to the southern hemisphere, *viz.*, Australia, New Zealand and South America. *Leaves* small, rigid, needle-like or broadly subulate. *Flowers* unisexual, in catkins or cones, according to sex. The family is divided into six or more well-defined tribes. Woods of *Casuarina equisetifolia* bear a striking resemblance to the pine forests of northern regions, and in this respect are grateful to European denizens. The rapid spread of this tree, in some localities, will greatly improve the landscape features of the plains.

#### 1 *Cupressus*, LINN. *Cypress Tree*.

- 1 *torulosa*, Don. WESTERN HIMALAYA. τ *The Nepaul Cypress*.
- 2 *sempervirens*, Linn. EUROPE AND ASIA MINOR. τ *The Upright Cypress*.
- 3 *Funebris*, Endl. CHINA. τ Branches horizontal, branchlets weeping.
- 4 *lusitanica*, Mill. INDIA, cultd. τ *The Goa Cypress*.
- 5 *Lawsoniana*, Murray. NORTHERN CALIFORNIA. τ

6 macrocarpa, Hartweg  $\mp$  *The Californian, Cypress.*

7 species.  $\mp$  Introduced from EUROPE.

## 2 Juniperus, LINN.

1 chinensis, Linn. *Chinese Juniper.*  $\mp$

## 3 Podocarpus, L'HERIT.

1 chinensis, Wall. CHINA.  $\mp$

2 latifolia, Wall. INDIA.  $\mp$  This appears to be the only species that affects the south-western Peninsula.

## 4 Dammara, RUMPH.

1 robusta, C. Moore. E. AUSTR.  $\mp$  *The Queensland Kauri.*

2 australis, Lamb. *New Zealand Pine.* Also, *Kauri Pine.*  $\Delta$  striking conical tree.

## 5 Pinus, DU. ROY.

1 longifolia, Roxb. *The Cheer Pine.* HIMALAYA.  $\mp$

2 excelsa, Wall. TEMP. HIMALAYA.  $\mp$

## 6 Frenela, MIRB.

1 Gunnii, Endl. *Tasmanian Pine.*  $\mp$

2 columellaris, F. Muell. AUSTR.  $\mp$

## 7 Araucaria, HEUK AND HOCHST

1 Cookii, R. Br. *Caledonian Pine.*  
N. CALEDONIA.  $\mp$

2 Bidwillii, Hook. *Bunya Bunya.*  
E. AUSTR.  $\mp$

3 Cunninghamii, Ait. *Mortoon Bay Pine.* E. AUSTR.  $\mp$

4 species. AUSTR.  $\mp$

Strikingly handsome trees for scenic planting. No. 2, is the best.

## 8 Abies, JUSS.

1 excelsa, D.C. *Norway Spruce.*  $\mp$

2 Douglasii, Lindl. N. AMERICA.  $\mp$

**9 Wellingtonia, LINDL.**

- 1 gigantea, Lindl. California. *The Mammoth Tree*.  
(See *Sequoia gigantea*, Torrey.)

**10 Cryptomeria, DON.**

- 1 Japonica, Thunb. JAPAN AND CHINA. ♀

**11 Thuja, TOURNEF.**

- 1 orientalis. Linn. *Arbor Vite*, CHINA. ♀

**12 Retinospora, ZUCC.**

- 1 plumosa. ♀  
2 Standishii. ♀  
3 lycopodioides ♀

## ORDER CXVI.

**CYCADACEÆ.**

## THE CYCAS FAMILY.

A small tropical family of shrubs, or unbranched miniature trees. The simple scaly trunk, surmounted by a horizontal crown of frond-like (pinnate) leaves, makes the Order conspicuous. In popular opinion the various species are viewed as palms or tree-ferns, but it should be noted by the student that they are neither one nor the other, but true gymnosperms.

**1 Cycas, LINN.**

- 1 revoluta, Thunb. JAPAN. s  
2 circinalis, Linn. INDIA. s or small tree. *Kan.*  
Goddu íchalú mara. ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಈಚಲು ಮರ.  
3 Rumphii, Miq. s or small tree.  
4 Beddomei, Dyer. EASTERN GHATS. s  
5 species? Like *circinalis* but longer in leaf, and deciduous.

**2 Macrozamia, MIQ.**

- 1 cylindrica. s

**3 Encephalartus, LEHM.**

- 1 species from CALCUTTA. s

**CLASS III MONOCOTYLEDONS.****ORDER CXVII.****HYDROCHARIDEÆ.****THE FROGBIT FAMILY.**

Aquatic herbs, mostly in fresh water. Often entirely submerged. *Leaves* undivided. *Flowers* unisexual, spathaceous and regular. *Perianth* leaves 3—6. *Ovary* inferior. *Fruit* mostly indehiscent. *Seeds* numerous. The plants named in this list are plentiful in the Ulsur tank.

**1 Hydrilla, RICHARD.**

1 verticillata, Casp. Common in tanks. ▲ H

**2 Lagarosiphon, HARE.**

1 Roxburghii, Benth. INDIA. ▲ H

**3 Vallisneria, LINN.**

1 spiralis, Linn. INDIA. S. EUROPE AND AMER.

▲ H

**4 Blyxa, THOUARS.**

1 Roxburghii? Rich. Indian tanks. ○ ▲

**5 Ottelia, PERS.**

1 alismoides, Pers. INDIA AND CEYLON. H Fl. white.

**ORDER CXVIII.****ORCHIDEÆ.****THE ORCHID FAMILY.**

An Order of herbs (epiphytal and terrestrial) comprising upwards of 5,000 species. The epiphytal class



abounds in tropical and sub-tropical parts of the world, while 'ground orchids' are more abundant in temperate regions. The diagnostic characters of the family are marked by tubers, or, in the case of aerial orchids, pseudobulbs, very handsome irregular flowers, gynandrous stamens, and an inferior ovary. But for closer observation the student must obtain a key to the Tribes and numerous sub-tribes of this enormous family. Orchids abound largely in the hill tracts of India and Burmah, where many fine species are easily procured. Their cultivation under glass has proved so successful that, in Europe, they are now the most fashionable flowers of the day. The genus *Vanilla* affords an aromatic fruit which commands a high market value. It may be seen in local gardens, as also the operation of fertilising its flowers, which is necessary to produce the fruit.

### 1 *Dendrobium*, SWARTZ. *Epiphytic Herbs.*

- 1 *barbatulum*, Lindl. WESTERN GHATS. Fl. small, white.
- 2 *formosum*, Roxb. TROP. HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large, white with golden disk.
- 3 *draconis*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. ivory-white, disk reddish.
- 4 *albo-sanguineum*, Lindl. BURMA. Fl. large, creamy-white with red bars on the lip.
- 5 *crumenatum*, Swartz. BURMA. Fl. large, white,
- 6 *secundum*, Wall. BURMAH. Fl. deep red to white, with yellow.
- 7 *revolutum*, Lindl. Tenasserim. Fl. white with brown lip.
- 8 *Jerdonianum*, Wight. WESTERN GHAT. Fl. yellow.

- 9 scabrilingue, Lindl. BUMAH. Fl. white, lip yellow and green.
- 10 primulinum, Lindl. NEPAL AND SIKKIM. Fl. medium, pale-pink to primrose.
- 11 cretaceum, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. chalky-white, lip streaked with crimson.
- 12 Pierardi, Roxb. NORTH INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. medium, rose, with cream to yellow lip.
- 13 Crystallinum, Reichb. TROP. HIMALAYA, BURMAH. Fl. medium, white purple tipped ; lip orange.
- 14 Bensoniæ, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. medium, pale yellow or white ; lip yellow with 2 purple spots.
- 15 aqueum, Lindl. NILGIRIS. Fl. cream-white, lip pale yellow. (See *D. album*, W.)
- 16 nobile, Lindl. EASTERN HIMALAYA. BURMAH, Fl. purple or white with purple tips and lip.
- 17 Parishii, Reichb. UPPER BURMAH. Fl. medium rose-purple or white, lip with 2 maroon blotches.
- 18 Falconeri, Hook. N. INDIA AND UPPER BURMAH. Fl. large, white tipped with purple, lip white, with golden zone and purple disk.
- 19 pendulum, Roxb. SIAM, BURMAH. (See *D. crassinode*.)
- 20 Wardianum, Warner. ASSAM AND BURMAH. Fl. large, white tipped with rosy-magenta, lip white and yellow with 2 crimson spots.

- 21 *gratiosissimum*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. large, white with rosy-purple tips ; disk yellow or golden. (See *D. Boralli*, Reichb.)
- 22 *Aphrodite*, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. pale primrose to white, lip orange and purple. (See *D. notatum*, Lindl.)
- 23 *Devonianum*, Paxt. NORTHERN INDIA, BURMAH, &c. Fl. large rosy-white tipped with purple, lip deeply fringed, white with purple zone and 2 orange spots.
- 24 *Dalhousieanum*, Paxt. EASTERN HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large, cream, suffused with rose ; lip with 2 large maroon blotches.
- 25 *tortile*, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. rosy-lilac, with yellow lip.
- 26 *Calceolaria*, Carey. TROP. HIMALAYA. BURMAH. Fl. large golden yellow to rosy-purple, lip with 2 maroon or purple blotches, but usually closed. (See *D. moschatum*, Wedl.)
- 27 *fimbriatum*, Hook. NORTHERN INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. medium, orange-yellow.  
,, var. *oculata*, Hook. The same with a purple blotch in the throat.
- 28 *chrysanthum*, Wall. TROP. HIMALAYA. Fl. medium, waxy-yellow with crimson spot.
- 29 *densiflorum*, Wall. NORTHERN INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. in dense pendant racemes, dull-white with orange lip.
- 30 ,, var. *thyrsiflorum*, Reichb. Although reduced to a variety of the foregoing species, this plant is much the finer of the two. Fl.

in large racemes, pure white with rich orange lip.

- 31 *aggregatum*, Roxb. ASSAM. BURMAH. Fl. medium. Orange-yellow.
- 32 *chrysctoxum*, Lindl. ARRACAN AND BURMAH. Fl. pale-yellow, lip orange and gold, spotted red.
- 33 *Farmerii*, Paxt. ASSAM. BURMAH. Fl. whitish tinged with pink or rose, lip white with rich golden centre.
- 34 *Palpebræ*, Lindl. NORTHERN INDIA. BURMAH. Fl. white tinged with rosy-pink, lip whitish with orange disk.
- 35 *capillipes*, Reichb. UPPER BURMAH. Fl. golden yellow with deep orange blotch.
- 36 species. Undetermined.
- 37 species. „ A NILGIRI plant.

*Note.*—The 'Flora of British India' describes 158 species of this splendid genus.

## 2 *Bulbophyllum*, THOUARS. Pseudobulbous herbs with creeping rhizome.

- 1 *fusco-purpureum*? Wight. NILGIRIS. Fl. purple.
- 2 species. Fl. yellow.

## 3 *Eria*, LINDL. *Epiphytes*.

- 1 *polystachya*, A. Rich. NILGIRIS. Fl. small, yellowish.
- 2 species? Fl. small, greenish-white.
- 3 *Dalzelli*? Lindl. W. GHATS. Fl. yellow.

**4 Phajus, LOUR. *Terrestrial or Epiphytic Herbs.***

- 1 Wallichii, Lindl. N. INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. large, greenish white to rosy purple outside, brown and gold inside.
- 2 albus, Lindl. N. INDIA AND BURMAH. Fl. large, pure white, or with a coloured lip.
- 3 „ var. Bensoniæ. Fl. large, rose-purple with a golden and deeper purple lip.

**5 Cœlogyne, LINDL. *Epiphytes.***

- 1 Gardneriana, Lindl. SUB-TROP. HIMALAYA. Fl. large, white.
- 2 cristata, Lindl. TEMP. HIMALAYA. Fl. large white with yellow markings on the lip.
- 3 Schilleriana, Reichb. BURMAH. Fl. ochreous, lip mottled yellow and brown.
- 4 præcox, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. rose-purple. See *Pleione birmanica*, Reichb.
- 5 Parishii, Hook. BURMAH. Fl. greenish-yellow with purple disk and bluish lip.
- 6 species 1 } BURMAH. Received from Mr. Gil-
- 7 species 2 } „ bert.

**6 Pholidota, LINDL.**

- 1 imbricata, Lindl. BURMAH. *Perennial Herb.* Fl. small, dull white.
- 2 species ?

**7 Calanthe, R. BR. *Terrestrial Herbs.***

- 1 vestita, Lindl. Tenasserim. Fl. rosy white.
- 2 rosea, Benth. Tenasserim. Fl. large, rose.

**8 Arundina, BLUME.**

- 1 bambusifolia, Blume. CHITTAGONG. NEPAL. Terrestrial herb. Fl. red.

**9 Cymbidium, SWARTZ.**

- 1 aloefolium, Swartz. BENGAL. BURMA. Fl. Brownish-yellow with lilac-purple lip.
- 2 ensifolium? Lindl. BENGAL.
- 3 species.

**10 Eulophia, BR. *Terrestrial Herb.***

- 1 virens, BR. INDIA. Fl. greenish-gold to brown.

**11 Cyrtopera, R. W. *Terrestrial Herb.***

- 1 Cullenii, Wight. INDIA. Fl. yellow.

**12 Phalænopsis, BLUME. *Epiphytic Herbs.***

- 1 species No. 1.
- 2 „ „ 2. From JAVA. (Beddome.)

**13 Aërides, LOUR. *Epiphytic Herbs.***

- 1 odoratum, LOUR. N. INDIA, BURMAH. Fl. white, tipped and lightly shaded with pink. Fragrant.
- 2 quinquevulnerum? MANILLA.
- 3 Lindleyana, Wight. INDIA. Fl. rose-white.
- 4 Wightii. Fl. rosy-purple on a whitish ground.
- 5 species. BURMAH. Fl. white shaded light purple.

**14 Vanda, R. BR. *Epiphytic Herbs.***

- 1 gigantea. BURMAH. Fl. yellowish, blotched with brown and red.
- 2 teres, Lindl. N. INDIA. Fl. large, rosy-purple, lip orange streaked with crimson.
- 3 Roxburghii, R. BR. BENGAL. Fl. greenish-yellow, marbled brown, lip purple.

- 4 tricolor, Lindl. JAVA. Fl. pale-yellow. Spotted brownish-crimson ; lip whitish-purple.
- 5 *Bensoni*, BURMAH. Fl. greenish-yellow. Spotted crimson ; lip purplish.
- 6 species. Fl. not seen.

### 15 *Saccolabium*, LINDL. *Epiphytic Herbs*.

- 1 *Blumei*, Lindl. INDIAN ARCHIPELAGO. Fl. white stained with violet, lip dark rose.
- 2 *giganteum*, Lindl. BURMAH. Fl. white, spotted lilac and purple ; lip purple. Fragrant.
- 3 *curvifolium*, BURMAH AND JAVA. Fl. bright scarlet.
- 4 *paniculatum*, Wight. S. INDIA. Fl. white tinged with pink and purple.
- 5 *ampullaceum*? BURMAH.
- 6 species.

### 16 *Vanilla*, SWARTZ. *Climbing Herbs*.

- 1 *aromatica*, Swartz. BRAZIL. c Cultd. at Bangalore for its fruit. Fl. greenish-yellow.
- 2 *aphylla*, Blume, LINDL.

### 17 *Pogonia*, R. Br.

- 1 species? INDIA. Deciduous. One or two prostrate leaves to each tuber. Begonia-like.

### 18 *Habenaria*, R. W. *Terrestrial Herb*.

- 1 *Lindleyana*? R. W. MYSORE. Fl. white.

### 19 *Cypripedium*, LINN. *Lady's slipper, or the Slipper of Venus*. Terrestrial herbs.

- 1 *barbatum*, Hort. MALACCA. Fl. brownish-purple, green and white.
- 2 *Druryi*. INDIA.

5 *venustum*, Wall. SILHET. Fl. greenish-white,  
lined crimson and purple.

4 *insigne*, Wall. N. INDIA. Fl. greenish, marked  
white and purple.

**20 *Angræcum***, P. THOUARS. *Epiphytic Herb.*

1 *eburneum*? MADAGASCAR. Fl. white.

**21 *Bletia***, RUIZ ET PAV.

1 *hyacinthina*, Lindl. CHINA. Terrestrial herb.  
Fl. purple.

**22 *Oncidium***, Sw. *Epiphytic Herb.*

1 *luridum*, Lindl. WEST INDIES. Fl. orange-  
brown spotted, lurid.

*Note.*—A number of orchids are still undeter-  
mined.

ORDER CXIX.

**SCITAMINEÆ.**

**THE GINGER AND ARROWROOT FAMILY.**

Under its tribal divisions of *Zingiberaceæ*—Ginger Tribe—*Marantaceæ*—Arrowroot Tribe—and *Musaceæ*—the Banana and Plantain Tribe—this forms an important and extensive family of mostly tropical herbs. Inflorescence usually spicate or racemose, often radical. *Flowers* irregular, often showy but partially obscured between imbricating spathaceous bracts. *Perianth* leaves superior and in 2 whorls of 3 each. *Stamens* 3, (Musa 6) the two lateral ones often abortive. *Ovary* inferior, 3-celled. *Fruit* 1—3-celled. *Seeds* numerous. Nos. 2,



10 and 11 exhibit the characters of the three Tribes in their respective order of arrangement here. Some botanists treat them as separate Orders.

### TRIBE ZINGIBERACEÆ.

#### 1 *Alpinia*, LINN.

- 1 nutans, ROSE. INDIA. ≡ Fl. large, crimson white and orange.
- 2 galanga ? *Kan.* Dūmparasme gida. ಮಂಜುಳೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 3 calcarata, ROSE. BURMAH AND CHINA. ≡ Fl. white, faintly spotted rose.
- 4 vittata, Bull's Catalogue.
- 5 species. ≡ Fl. not seen.

#### 2 *Zingiber*, GAERT.

- 1 officinale, ROSE. *Ginger*. INDIA. ≡ *Kan.* Sontigida. ಸೊಂಟಿ ಗಿಡ. Fl. whitish-purple.
- 2 zerumbet, ROSE. MOLUCCAS. ≡ Fl. yellow.

#### 3 *Costus*, LINN.

- 1 speciosus, Smith. INDIA. ≡ Fl. white.
- 2 species. ≡

#### 4 *Kæmpferia*, LINN.

- 1 ovalifolia, Roxb. MOLUCCAS. ≡ *Indian Crocus*. See. *K. rotunda*. *Kan.* Nela Sampage gida. ನೆಲ ಸಂಪಗೆ ಗಿಡ. Fl. white to rosy-purple. Fragrant.
- 2 galanga, Linn. INDIA. Fl. whitish.

#### 5 *Hedychium*, KÆNIG. *Garland Flower*.

- 1 coronarium, Kœnig. INDIA. ≡ Fl. pure white. Fragrant.
- 2 flavum, Roxb. INDIA. ≡ (or *flavescens*, Wall.) Fl. yellow. Fragrant.

3 thrysiflorum. JAVA. ☞ Fl. golden yellow dashed with light red.

4 species. BURMAH. ☞

## 6 Curcuma, LINN.

1 longa, Roxb. *Turmeric*. JAVA. ☞ Kan. Arisina gida. Fl. yellow and white. ಅರಿಸಿನ ಗಿಡ.

2 Zedoaria, Rosc. *Zedoary*. CHITTAGONG. ☞

3 lutea-viridis. ☞

4 species. ☞

## 7 Amomum, LINN.

1 angustifolium? INDIA. ☞

## 8 Elettaria, MATON.

1 cardamomum, Maton. *Cardamom*. INDIA. ☞  
Kan. Yelakki gida. ಯಲಕ್ಕಿ ಗಿಡ.

2 species. *The Wild Cardamom*.

### TRIBE MARANTACEÆ.

## 9 Maranta, LINN.

Deciduous or evergreen herbs with beautifully marked leaves. Mostly indigenous to the West Indies and Trop. S. America.

1 zebrina, Sims. S. AMER. ☞

2 arundinacea, Linn. *Arrow-Root*. W. INDIES. ☞

3 albo-lineata? HORT. ☞

4 bicolor, Lind. S. AMER. ☞

5 Vanden Heckeii. BRAZIL. ☞

6 Veitchii. TROP. AMER. ☞

7 Makoyana. ☞

8 Oppenheimii. ☞

9 Devosiana. ☞

See Bull's Catalogue  
for description.

10 Leopardina. ☞

11 Seemania. ☞

12 Regalis. ☞

13 nitida. ☞

14 Warscewiczii. H

See Bull's Catalogue.

15 nitens. H

In addition to the above there are six unnamed species.

**10 Canna, LINN. Indian Shot.**

- 1 indica, Linn. INDIA. H
- 2 lutea, Ait. S. AMER. H
- 3 edulis, Ker. PERU. H
- 4 Warscewiczii, Hort. AMER. H
- 5 glauca, Linn. INDIA. H
- 6 coccinea vera, Ait. INDIA. H
- 7 discolor, Lindl. TRINADAD. H
- 8 gigantea, Desf. BRAZIL H.
- 9 elegantissima, Hort. H
- 10 bicolor, Hort. H

Various shades of red, yellow, and orange mark the flowers of this decorative genus.

**TRIBE MUSACEÆ.****11 Musa, LINN.**

- 1 paradisiaca, Linn. *Plantain* or *Banana*. INDIA.  
     T *Kan.* Bále gida. ಬಾಳೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 textilis, Nees. *Manilla Hemp*. PHILIPP. T
- 3 superba, Roxb. INDIA. T
- 4 ensete. *The Abyssinian Banana*. T
- 5 sumatrana, BECCARI. T. Sumátra. *Variegated Plantain*.

The following varieties of *M. paradisiaca* are usually found in local cultivation.

Yélakki bále. Large variety. ಬಿಲ್ಕಿ ಬಾಳೆ.

    " small var.

Yéle bále. " Leaf plantain. ಎಲೆ ಬಾಳೆ.

Gúlúr bále. Large butter plantain. ಗೂಲೂರ್ ಬಾಳೆ.

    " small var. "

Katte bále. Cooking plantain. ಕತ್ತೆ ಬಾಳೆ.

Madranga bále. ಮಾದ್ರಂಗ ಬಾಳೆ.

Rasa bále. Dessert plantain. ರಸ ಬಾಳೆ.

Hávu bále. Snake plantain. ಹಾವು ಬಾಳೆ.  
 Gujja bále. Short plantain. ಗುಜ್ಜ ಬಾಳೆ.  
 Putta bále. ಪುಟ್ಟ ಬಾಳೆ.  
 Chandra bále. Red plantain. ಚಂದ್ರ ಬಾಳೆ.  
 Jain bále. Honey plantain. ಜೇ ಬಾಳೆ.  
 Raja bále. Royal plantain. ರಾಜ ಬಾಳೆ.  
 Pacha bále. Green plantain. ಪಚ್ಚ ಬಾಳೆ.

## 12 Heliconia, LINN.

- 1 aurantiaca, Linn. W. INDIES. ♀ Fl. scarlet.
- 2 aureo-striata. Variegated herb.

## 13 Strelitzia, LINN.

- 1 Reginæ ? SOUTH AFRICA. ♀

## 14 Ravenala, ADANS.

- 1 madagascariensis, Sonner. MADAG. *Traveller's Tree*.

Several introduced plants of this Order are still undetermined.

---

## ORDER CXX.

## IRIDACEÆ.

### THE IRIS FAMILY.

A large Order of herbs found in various parts of the warm-temperate globe, but most abundantly in South Africa. *Leaves* simple, (often sword-like and equitant as in the *Fleur-de-Lis*), rising from a bulb or rhizome. *Perianth* showy, regular or irregular; superior, and composed of six leaves in two whorls. *Stamens* 3. *Ovary* inferior, 3-celled. *Fruit* capsular. *Seeds* numerous. We have no indigenous representative of the family, but some of the Cape species are popularly cultivated in local gardens.

**1 Gladiolus, TOURNEF. *Corn Flag*. H**

- 1 alatus, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H
- 2 cardinalis, Curt. C. G. HOPE. H FL. of various
- 3 communis, Thunb. C. G. HOPE. H colours in termi-
- 4 tristis, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H nal spikes.
- 5 gandavensis.

**2 Iris, LINN. *Fleur-de-Lis*.**

- 1 germanica, Linn. EUROPE. H *German Iris*. Fl. violet-purple.
- 2 florentina, Linn. EUROPE. H Fl. white.
- 3 Robinsoniana.

**3 Tigridia, JACQ.**

- 1 Pavonia, Pers. *Tiger Flower*. MEXICO. Fl. bright scarlet spotted with crimson.

**4 Pardanthus, KER.**

- 1 chinensis, Ker. *Leopard Flower*. CHINA. Fl. orange, spotted red or crimson. *Kan.* Sanna sankudáli gida. ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಂಕುಡಾಳಿ ಗಿಡ.

**5 Antholyza, LINN.**

- 1 aethiopica, Linn. C. G. HOPE. H Fl. red.

## ORDER CXXI.

**AMARYLLIDÆ.**

## THE AMARYLLIS FAMILY.

An Order of bulbous or fibrous rooted herbs with glabrous leaves and showy flowers. *Perianth* 6-partite and nearly regular, superior, spathaceous, and usually borne upon a stout scape. *Stamens* 6. Other conditions

almost the same as in *Iridaceæ*. The American genus *Agave* is well established in Southern India, where it is much employed as a railway fence. Species are abundant in South Africa, and in Central America. Amaryllids are often mistaken for true lilies, to which they bear a close resemblance.

### 1 *Crinum*, LINN.

- 1 asiaticum, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. white.
- 2       "       var. toxicarium, Herb. INDIA. H Fl. white.
- 3 giganteum.
- 4 Sanderianum.
- 5 formosum.
- 6 zeylanicum. H Fl. rosy-purple.
- 7 species ? INDIA. H *Kan.* Káduírulli gadde. ಕಾದುರೈ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.

### 2 *Pancratium*, LINN.

- 1 zeylanicum, Linn. CEYLON. H Fl. white, fragrant.

### 3 *Nerine*, HERB.

- 1 sarniensis, Herb. *Guernsey Lily*. JAPAN. Fl. dark crimson.

### 4 *Amaryllis*, LINN.

- 1 Reginae, Linn. *Mexican Lily*. W. INDIES.
  - 2 Belladonna, Linn. S. AMER. H
  - 3 formosissima, Herb. S. AMER. H
  - 4 psittacina, Ker. BRAZIL. H
  - 5 latifolia. ? H
- Fl. varying from all shades of red to nearly pure white. Very handsome.

**5 Eucharis, LINDL.**

- 1 grandiflora, Planch. *Amazon Lily*. S. AMER. Fl. pure white. Fragrant.
- 2 Mastersii, Fl. pure white. Fragrant.

**6 Zephyranthes, HERB. Zephyr Flower or American. Crocus.**

- 1 tubispatha, Herb. S. AMER. Fl. pure white Fragrant.
- 2 carinata. Fl. S. AMER. Fl. rose.
- 3 rosea, Lindl. Fl. MEX. CUBA. Fl. bright rose.

**7 Curculigo, GERTN.**

- 1 recurvata, Dryand. INDIA. Fl. yellow.
- 2 " striata. Leaves striped green and white.

**8 Cyrtanthus, AIT.**

- 1 obliques, Ait. S. AFRICA. Fl. golden yellow.

**9 Hemanthus, LINN. Blood Flower.**

- 1 tigrinus, Jacq. CAPE OF GOOD HOPE. Fl. crimson-orange
- 2 coccineus. SOUTH AFRICA. Fl. red.
- 3 species. S. AFRICA. A large form. Fl. crimson.

**10 Doryanthes, R. BR.**

- 1 Palmerii, s NEW SOUTH WALES. Fl. crimson.

**11 Agave, LINN. Large succulents.**

- 1 americana, Linn. *American Aloe*. s Fl. creamy white to pale yellow and greenish. Kan. Kat-táli. ಕತ್ತಲಿ.
- 2 " variegata. A striking foliage plant.

- 3       ,,       *striata*. Leaves streaked and marbled with gold.
- 4 *Mexicana*, Lour. Furnishes the *Pita Fibre*.
- 5 *rigida*, Miller. YUCATAN. Furnishes *Sisal Hemp*.
- 6 species.

## 12 *Fourcroya*, VENT.

- 1 *gigantea*, Vent. S. AMER. s Fl. greenish.
- 2       ,,       *variegata*. Leaves white and green, very striking.
- 3 *longava*, Karw and Zucc. ± MEXICO. This is the grandest of all the so-called aloes.
- 4 *Beddinghausei*. Another fine species from Mexico.

## ORDER CXXII.

## BROMELIACEÆ.

### THE PINE-APPLE FAMILY.

Epiphytical and terrestrial herbs, or undershrubs. Originally indigenous to tropical America but now found in many warm countries. The rigid leaves, sheathing from the rootstock, are characteristic of the Order; as are also the terminal showy flowers. The pine-apple of gardens indicates a more succulent condition of growth than is usually found in allied genera, but otherwise it is a good type of the family. The flowers of *Tillandsia* and *Bromelia* are objects of interest on account of their brilliant colours and long endurance.

### 1 *Æchmea*, KUIZ. and PAV.

- 1 *paniculigera*? Fl. blue and scarlet.
- 2 species. s Fl. scarlet and purple. Probably *Æ. discolor*, Lindl.



**2 Ananassa, LINDL.**

- 1 sativa, Lindl. *The Pine Apple*. TROP. AMER.  
 H Fl. bluish-purple. Kan. Ananás gida.  
 ಅನಾನಾಸ್ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 „ variegata.

**3 Billbergia, THUNB.**

- 1 zebrina, Lindl. BRAZIL. H Zebra striped.

**4 Tillandsia, WILLD.**

- 1 argentea ? H  
 2 species. H

**5 Pitcairnia, L'HERIT.**

- 1 angustifolia, Ait. W. INDIES. H Fl. scarlet.  
 2 species. H

**6 Bromelia, LINN.**

- 1 sphacelata, Linn. CHIL. H Fl. purple.

*Note.*—Some of the above are entered with hesitation as they have not been seen in flower.

---

**ORDER CXXIII.**
**DIOSCOREACEÆ.****THE YAM FAMILY.**

A tropical Order of twining plants having swollen rootstocks or under-ground tubers of a large size. *Leaves* net-veined, petiolate, and mostly cordate. *Flowers* numerous, minute and unisexual; mostly dioecious. *Perianth* 7—partite in both sexes. *Ovary* inferior and 3—celled. *Styles* 3, or united from the base upwards. *Fruit* 1—3

celled. Seeds albuminous, 1—2 in each cell. The indigenous genus *Dioscorea* will be discovered by its vernacular names *mullu genasu gadde*, ಮುಳ್ಳು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ, *mudi genasu gadde*, ಮುದಿಗೇಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ, and *kádu genasu gadde*, ಕಾಡು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ. They are deciduous twiners with large edible tubers.

## 1 *Dioscorea*, LINN.

- 1 *alata*, Linn. TROP. ASIA.  $\circ$  *The Pondicherry Potato.*
- 2 „ var *purpurea*, Roxb. INDIA.  $\circ$
- 3 *globosa*, Roxb. TROP. ASIA.  $\circ$
- 4 *aculeata*, Linn. INDIA.  $\circ$  *The Goa Potato. Kan.*  
*Mullu genasu gadde. ಮುಳ್ಳು ಗೆಣಸು ಗಡ್ಡೆ.*
- 5 *bulbifera*, Linn. INDIA.  $\circ$
- 6 *pentaphylla*, Linn. INDIA.  $\circ$
- 7 *trinerva*, ?  $\circ$
- 8 *sativa*, Linn. W. INDIES. *The Common Yam.*

## ORDER CXXIV.

### SMILACEÆ.

#### THE SARSAPARILLA FAMILY.

An Order of climbing herbs and shrubs largely confined to tropical America. It is distinguished from *Dioscoreaceæ* by a superior ovary, the absence of large tubers and the more evergreen nature of the leaves. The latter possess the same aberrant conditions of venation, which should be noted by the student.

## 1 *Smilax*, LINN. *Sarsaparilla.*

- 1 *sarsaparilla*, Linn. SOUTH AMER.  $\circ$
- 2 *discolor*, SOUTH AMER.  $\circ$  *Variegated.*
- 3 species. AUSTRALIA.  $\circ$

## ORDER CXXV.

## PHILESIACEÆ.

## THE LAPAGERIA FAMILY.

A small Order of Chilian climbers with handsome flowers.

1 *Lapageria*, LINN.

- 1 alba, Linn Chili. c Fl. pure white.
- 2 rosea. Chili. c Fl. rosy-crimson.

## ORDER CXXVI.

## LILIACEÆ.

## THE LILY FAMILY.

This large Order of herbs, shrubs, and rarely small trees, is represented in every part of the temperate and sub-tropical globe. The bulbous section of the family is marked by very beautiful flowers (true lilies), but the fibrous and tuberous rooted species are usually less conspicuous in this respect. *Leaves* parallel veined, sessile or sheathing. *Perianth* regular, 6-leaved, inferior. *Stamens* 6, inserted on the perianth. *Anthers* conspicuous, introrse. *Ovary* superior, 3-celled. *Fruit* capsular or succulent. *Seeds* numerous. The morphology of this Order should be carefully compared with that of *Amaryllidaceæ*, as showy species of the latter are often mistaken for true lilies. The ovary is superior in the one family and inferior in the other.

1 *Lilium*, LINN.

- 1 longiflorum, Thunb. *White Trumpet Lily*. CHINA. Fl. waxy white, fragrant.

- 2 giganteum, Wall. NEPAL. ☿ Fl. white, tinged with purple outside.
- 3 tigrinum, Gawl. *Tiger Lily*. CHINA. ☿ Fl. spotted.
- 4 Neilgherrense. *Nilgiri Lily*. ☿ Fl. creamy-white.
- 5 auratum. ☿ Fl. white, spotted red and banded with gold. Very handsome.

Lilies succeed indifferently at Bangalore, owing to the dryness and warmth of the climate.

## 2 Gloriosa, LINN.

- 1 superba, Linn. INDIA. ☿ Fl. vermilion-scarlet changing to orange. Tips of petals green.  
*Kan. Karadi kannina gadde. ಕರಡಿ ಕಣ್ಣಿನ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.*

## 3 Agapanthus, L'HERIT.

- 1 umbellatus, L'Herit. *African Blue Lily*. ☿
- 2           ,,           fol. variegata. ☿

## 4 Hemerocallis, LINN. *Day Lily*.

fulva, Linn. ☿ Fl. coppery-orange, mostly double.

## 5 Anthericum, LINN. *St. Bruno's Lily*.

- 1 Liliastrum, Linn. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. white.
- 2 species. Fl. white. (*A Liliago* ?)

## 6 Tulipa, LINN. *Tulip*.

- 1 suaveolens, Roth. EUROPE. ☿ Fl. various, white,
- 2 sylvestris, Linn.           ,,           ☿           yellow, maroon and crimson.

## 7 Polianthes, LINN. *Tuberose*.

- 1 tuberosa, Linn. INDIA. ☿ Fl. pure white, fragrant.
- 2           ,,           fl. pl. Fl. double.

**8 Ornithogalum, LINN.**

- 1 species. *Star of Bethlehem*. EGYPT. H Fl. white.

**9 Sanseveira, THUNB.**

- 1 Zeylanica, Roscoe. *Bow-string Hemp*. CEYLON.  
 S Fl. lemon white. Kan. Manjina nāru,  
 ಮಂಜಿನ ನಾರು.
- 2 cylindrica, Boj. *Ife*. SEYCHELLES. S (See *rotundifolia*.)
- 3 trifasciata, The flat-leaved.

**10 Allium, LINN.**

- 1 cepa, Linn. *Onion*. SUB-TROPL. OLD WORLD.  
 H Kan. l'rulli. ಈರುಳ್ಳಿ.
- 2 ascalonicum, Linn. *Shallot*. PALESTINE. H
- 3 sativum, Linn. *Garlic*. EUROPE. H Kan. Bel-  
 lulli. ಬೆಳ್ಳುಳ್ಳಿ.
- 4 porrum, Linn. *Leek*. H SWITZERLAND.
- 5 fragrans, Vent. S. AMER. H

**11 Asparagus, LINN.**

- 1 racemosus, Willd. *Challa*. (Tel.) INDIA. C Fl.  
 white. Kan. Majjige gadde. ಮಜ್ಜಿಗೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ.
- 2 sarmentosus, Willd. CHINA AND INDIA. C Fl.  
 whitish.
- 3 officinalis, Linn. EUROPE. H
- 4 plumosus, SOUTH AFRICA. C Fl. white.

**12 Aspidistra, KER.**

- 1 punctata, vittata. H
- 2 lurida. JAPAN. H Fl. purple.
- 3 „ variegata.

- 2 axillaris, R. and S. INDIA. H Kan. Négalu kanne soppu. ನೇಗಲು ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.

## 2 Commelina, LINN.

- 1 obliqua, Don. INDIA. H Kan. Kádu benne be-diru soppu. ಕಾಡು ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಬಿದಿರು ಸೊಪ್ಪು.  
 2 communis, Linn. INDIA. H Kan. Kanne soppu. ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು.  
 3 communis, var. angustifolia, Linn. INDIA. H Fl. blue.  
 4 coelestis, Willd. MEXICO. H Fl. gentian-blue.

## 3 Aneilema, B. P.

- 1 nudiflorum, R. B. INDIA. H Kan. Nela chelu soppu and sanna gundu hullu. ನೆಲಚಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು. ಸಣ್ಣ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

## 4 Tradescantia, Spiderwort.

- 1 zebrina, Hort. S. AMER. H  
 2 discolor, L'Herit. S. AMER. H  
 3 species. H  
 4 species. H

---

## ORDER CXXIX.

## PALMACEÆ.

### THE PALM FAMILY.

This splendid Order of trees and shrubs is represented in nearly all tropical and sub-tropical countries. The simple stem (trunk) with its terminal crown of noble evergreen leaves, of two typical forms, fan and pinnate, are characteristic conditions of the group. So are the perfect but unisexual flowers, thickly arranged on branching spadices within a protecting spathe. When the

student has made himself familiar with the local toddy palm, *Ichalu*, and the palmyra, *Tále*, he will readily recognise other species of the palm Order.

Economically, it is one of the most useful families of plants.

### 1 *Areca*, LINN. *Pinnate-leaved*.

- 1 catechu, Linn. *Betel-nut Palm*. INDIA. ± Kan.  
Adike mara. ಅಡಿಕೆ ಮರ.
- 2 oleracea, Linn. *Cabbage Palm*. W. INDIES. ±
- 3 madagascariensis, Mart. ±
- 4 alba, Rumph. MADAG. ±
- 5 rubra, Bory. ISL. MAURITIUS. ±
- 6 crinata, Bory. BOURBON. ±
- 7 species. ±

### 2 *Arenga*, LABILL. *Pinnate-leaved*.

- 1 saccharifera, Labill. *Sugar Palm*. MOLUCCAS. ±

### 3 *Borassus*, LINN. *Fan-leaved*.

- 1 flabelliformis, Linn. *Palmyra Palm*. INDIA. ±  
Kan. Tále mara. ತಾಲೆ ಮರ.

### 4 *Caryota*, LINN. *Pinnate-leaved*.

- 1 urens, Linn. *Malabar Sago Palm*. ± Kan. Bagani mara. ಬಗನಿ ಮರ.
- 2 sobolifera, Wall. INDIA. ±
- 3 furfuracea ? Blume. JAVA. ±
- 4 species. ±

### 5 *Chamærops*, LINN. *Fan-leaved*.

- 1 Richiana ? (Richardiana ?)
- 2 Martiana. Wall. NEPAL. ±
- 3 humilis, Linn. AFRICA. ±

**13 Dracæna, LINN. Dragon Tree or Dragons Blood.**

- |    |                                       |                      |   |
|----|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---|
| 1  | terminalis, Lindl.                    | S. S. ISLDS.         | § |
| 2  | ferrea, Linn.                         | INDIA.               | § |
| 3  | Regina.                               |                      | § |
| 4  | Chelsonii.                            |                      | § |
| 5  | Shepherdii.                           | § AUSTRALIA.         |   |
| 6  | surculosa.                            |                      | § |
| 7  | reflexa?                              | § AUSTRALIA.         |   |
| 8  | australis.                            | § AUSTRALIA.         |   |
| 9  | amabilis.                             |                      | § |
| 10 | albicans.                             |                      | § |
| 11 | Goldieana.                            | S. W. TROP. AFRICA.  |   |
| 12 | Hendersonii.                          |                      | § |
| 13 | Robinsoniana.                         |                      | § |
| 14 | metallica.                            | § SAMOAN ISLANDS.    |   |
| 15 | Cinnabari.                            |                      | § |
| 16 | Baptistii.                            | § SOUTH SEA ISLANDS. |   |
| 17 | Cooperii.                             |                      | § |
| 18 | splendens.                            | § SOUTH SEA ISLANDS. |   |
| 19 | Regina.                               |                      | § |
| 20 | Lindenii, and many unnamed varieties. |                      | § |

These shrubs, with their bronze  
and coppery tints of foliage,  
are exceedingly useful for  
indoor decoration.

**14 Phormium, LINN.**

- |   |               |                   |                  |   |
|---|---------------|-------------------|------------------|---|
| 1 | tenax, Forst. | New Zealand Flax. | N. ZEA-<br>LAND. | § |
| 2 | „             | variegatum.       |                  | § |

**15 Aloe, LINN.**

- |   |                    |                       |               |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| 1 | indica, Royle.     |                       | §             |
| 2 | barbadensis, Mill. | Hedge Aloe.           | C. G. HOPE. § |
| 3 | litoralis, INDIA.  | ≡ Kan. Lolisara gida. | ಅಲಿಸರ ಗಿಡ.    |

**16 Yucca, LINN. Adams Needle.**

- |   |                 |          |                               |
|---|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | gloriosa, Linn. | N. AMER. | § Fl. large, ivory-<br>white. |
|---|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|



- 2 aloifolia, Linn. W. INDIES. s Fl. white.
- 3 „ variegata.
- 4 filamentosa, s N. AMERICA. Fl. white.
- 5 species. s

## 17 **Eustrephus**, R. Br.

- 1 angustifolius, R. Br. E. AUSTR. c Fl. white.

### ORDER CXXVII.

## PONTEDERIACEÆ.

### THE PONTEDERIA FAMILY.

A small Order of aquatic herbs. *Leaves* sheathing. *Petioles* dilated, hollow, or succulent. *Flowers* spathaceous and irregular. *Perianth* 6—leaved. *Stamens* 3 or 6. *Anthers* introrse. *Fruit* capsular. *Seeds* numerous. In canals, ponds, and tanks.

## 1 **Monochoria**, PRESL. Aquatic herbs.

- 1 vaginalis, Linn. INDIA. H
- 2 hastata, Linn. INDIA. H

### ORDER CXXVIII.

## COMMELYNACEÆ.

### THE SPIDERWORT FAMILY.

Herbs with flattened leaves, which are often sheathing and occasionally succulent. The pretty blue flowers of the 'Kanne Soppu' and its congeners indicate types of the Order.

## 1 **Cyanotis**, DON.

- 1 cristata. R. and S. INDIA. H *Kan.* Bettada  
kanne soppu. ಬಿಟ್ಟದ ಕನ್ನೆ ನೋಪ್ಪು.

**6 Cocos, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.**

- 1 *nucifera*, Willd. *Cocoa-nut Tree*. INDIA. Kan.  
Tengina mara. ತೆಂಗಿನ ಮರ.
- 2 „ var. *The golden cocoa-nut*.

There are several distinct varieties of *C. nucifera* cultivated in local gardens.

**7 Corypha, LINN. Fan-leaved.**

- 1 *australis*, R. Br. *Australian Fan-palm*. †
- 2 *umbunculifera*, Linn. *Talipot or Fan-palm*.  
CEYLON.

**8 Phoenix, LINN. Pinnate-leaved.**

- 1 *dactylifera*, Linn. ASIA. AND N. AFRICA. †  
*The Date Palm*. Kan. Kurjoora. ಕರ್ಜೂರ. There  
are several varieties in local cultivation.
- 2 *syvestris*. Roxb. INDIA. † *Wild Date*, and  
*Mysore Toddy Palm*. Kan. Ichalu mara.  
ಈಚಲು ಮರ.
- 3 *farinifera*, Roxb. INDIA. † OR S Kan. Sanna  
Ichalu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಈಚಲು ಮರ.
- 4 *paludosa*. Roxb. INDIA. †
- 5 *rupicola*.
- 6 *reclinata*, Jacq. AFRICA.
- 7 *pedunculata*.
- 8 *acaulis*, Buch. INDIA.
- 9 *zeylanica*, CEYLON. *The Indi of Ceylon*.

**9 Sabal, ADANS. Fan-leaved.**

- 1 *Adansonii*, Guerns. *The Dwarf Palmetto*.  
CUBA. †
- 2 *Palmetto*, Guerns. FLORIDA. † *The Palmetto*.

**10 Seaforthia, R. BR. Fan-leaved.**

- 1 *elegans* R. Br. E. AUSTR.

- 11 **Livistona**, R. BR. *Fan-leaved*.  
 1 Mauritiana, Wall. ISL. MAURITIUS. ♂  
 2 eupensii ? ♂
- 12 **Licuala**, RUMPH. *Fan-leaved*.  
 1 spinosa, Thunb. SINGAPORE. ♂  
 2 peltata, Roxb. BURMAH. ♂
- 13 **Calamus**, LINN. *Pinnate-leaved*.  
 1 Rotang, Linn. *Rattan-cane Palm*. TROP.  
 ASIA. ♂  
 2 Jenkinsii ? From CALCUTTA. ♂  
 3 leptospadix ? From CALCUTTA.  
 4 callicarpus. ♂  
 5 species. ♂  
 6 species. ♂
- 14 **Elæis**, JACQ. *Pinnate-leaved*.  
 1 guineensis, Jacq. *African Oil Palm*.
- 15 **Oreodoxa**, WILLD. *Pinnate-leaved*.  
 1 Regia, BRAZIL. ♂ *Royal Palm of Cuba*.
- 16 **Kentia**, BLUME. *Pinnate-leaved*.  
 1 Wendlandii. ♂
- 17 **Thrinax**, *Fan-leaved*.  
 1 elegans. ♂  
 2 glauca, ♂  
 3 argentea.
- 18 **Rhapis**, LINN. fil. *Fan-leaved*.  
 1 flabelliformis, Linn. *Ground Rattan*. CHINA.
- 19 **Hyophorbe**, GÆRTN. *Pinnate-leaved*.  
 1 Verschaffelti, GÆRTN. ♂ MAURITIUS.
- 20 **Dictyosperma**, WENDL.  
 1 alba, Wendl. MAURITIUS. *The Palmiste*.

**21 Dypsis.**1 *madagascariensis*? MADAGASCAR. ☞**22 Wallichia, Roxb.**1 *disticha*? INDIA. ☞

## ORDER CXXX.

**ALISMACEÆ.**

## THE WATER PLANTAIN FAMILY.

A small Order of aquatic or marsh herbs mostly confined to northern parts of the globe. *Perianth* inferior. *Stamens* ten or indefinite. *Ovaries* superior, one-celled.

**1 Sagittaria, LINN.**1 *cordifolia*. Common in wet land. ☞

## ORDER CXXXI.

**PANDANACEÆ.**

## THE SCREW-PINE FAMILY.

A small Order of tropical shrubs and trees. The peculiar spiral arrangement of the evergreen (saw-like) leaves, and the aerial roots of the stem, are marked characters of the genus *Pandanus*. *Flowers* unisexual, crowded on a spadix between numerous bracts; fragrant. *Perianth* scaly or wanting. *Stamens* numerous. *Ovaries* one-celled. Fruit drupaceous and one-seeded, or a berry with many seeds.

**1 Pandanus, LINN fil.**1 *odoratissimus*, Linn fil. *Screw Pine*. s Fl. white, fragrant. *Kan.* Gédige gida. ಗೇದಿಗ ಗಿಡ.

- 2 *furcatus variegata*? s  
 3 species. s Leaves entire.  
 4 species. s

## ORDER CXXXII.

## TYPHACEÆ.

## THE BULLRUSH FAMILY.

Sedge-like herbs growing in water. The small monœcious flowers are gathered into dense brownish cylinders or spikes at the apex of a long stalk.

1 *Typha*, TOURNEF.

- 1 *elephantina*, Roxb. *Elephant Grass*. INDIA. H  
*Kan. Jumbu Hullu.* ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.  
 2 *angustifolia*, Linn. INDIA. *Pith Grass*. H

## ORDER CXXXIII.

## AROIDEÆ.

## THE ARUM FAMILY.

This is a large tropical Order of acrid herbs. Having perfect flowers, the Tribe *Acoraceæ* is occasionally treated as a separate Order. But collectively the aroids are a well defined natural group. *Leaves* usually large and striking, often variegated or coloured; net-veined, and sheathing. *Flowers* small, unisexual, (*monœcious*) arranged on a spadix within a spathe; the whole supported on a long scape. The indigenous channel herb, *Kesave dantu*, may be studied as a fairly good type of the family. The American, and Indian, climbing aroids are plants of vigorous growth and handsome foliage.

**1 Acorus, LINN.**

- 1 calamus, Linn. *Sweet Flag*. EUROPE. H *Kan*  
Baje gida. ಬಜೆ ಗಿಡ.
- 2 gramineus variegatus. H Grass-like. CHINA.

**2 Calla,**

- æthiopica, (Syn. *Richardia æthiopica*.) *Arum Lily*  
Fl. white.

**3 Aglaonema, SCHOTT.**

- 1 commutatum, SCH. MANILLA. H
- 2 simplex, Blume. JAVA. H
- 3 picta compacta. JAVA. H

**4 Alocasia, SCHOTT.**

- 1 indica, Sch. INDIA. H
- 2 Jenningsii, Veitch. INDIA. H
- 3 macrorrhiza, Sch. INDIA. POLYNESIA.
- 4 „ variegata. H
- 5 Sanderiana. H EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
- 6 Princeps. H MALAY, ARCHIPELAGO.
- 7 Johnstoni. H SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- 8 Lowii. H
- 9 metallica. H
- 10 zebrina. H
- 11 Reginæ. H
- 12 Sedeni. H
- 13 Marshallii. H
- 14 antiquorum, Sch. INDIA. H *Kan*. Kesave dantu.  
ಕೆಸವೆ ದಂತು.
- 15 gigantea. H
- 16 violacea alba. H
- 17 species. (illustris?) Green with black patches.
- 18 species. H

## 5 *Amorphophallus*, BLUME.

- 1 bulbifer, Blume, INDIA. ☞
- 2 campanulatus, Blume. *Telinga Potato*. CEYLON. ☞
- 3 species.

## 6 *Anthurium*, SCHOTT.

- 1 crystallinum, Andre. COLOMBIA. ☞
- 2 magnificum, Andre. COLOMBIA. ☞ (See *grande*.)
- 3 scherzerianum, Sch. COSTA RICA. ☞ Spathe scarlet.
- 4 Warocqueanum.
- 5 Andreanum. Spathe scarlet.
- 6 candidum. ☞ COLOMBIA. Spathe white.
- 7 carneum. ☞ HYBRID. Spathe rose-carmine.
- 8 splendidum. ☞ S. AMER.
- 9 metallica. ☞
- 10 scherzerianum var. *Williamsii*. ☞ Spathe white, fragrant.
- 11 regale. ☞
- 12 Veitchii. ☞ COLOMBIA.
- 13 insigne. ☞ COLOMBIA. Also 14 undetermined species.

## 7 *Arisæma*, MART.

- 1 speciosum, Mart. *Snake Lily*. INDIA. ☞
- 2 species. INDIA. A small herb in meadows and among rocks, not exceeding 6—9 inches. Spathe varying in colour from dark purple to green.

## 8 *Arum*, LINN. *Lords and Ladies*, also *Cuckoo Pint*.

- 1 italicum. S. EUROPE. *Italian Arum*
- 2 species?

**9 Caladium**, TUBEROUS ROOTED HERBS. Deciduous  
for 5 months.

- 1 bicolor, Vent. BRAZIL. H
- 2 „ var. Chantinii, Lem. BRAZIL. H
- 3 pictum, DC. BRAZIL. H
- 4 „ var. Belleymeii, Chant. BRAZIL. H
- 5 tricolor, Hort. H
- 6 amabile, Hort. H
- 7 argyrites, Versch. H
- 8 discolor, Hort. H
- 9 marmoratum, Mathieu. H
- 10 mirabile, Hort. H
- 11 regale, Hort. BRAZIL. H
- 12 Wightii, H
- 13 picturatum, K. Koch. S. AMER. H
- 14 cannaertii. H
- 15 Dr. Lindley. H
- 16 E. G. Henderson. H
- 17 Vicomtesse de la Roque-ordan. H
- 18 Ceres. H
- 19 Felicien David. H
- 20 Madame de la Deransaye. H
- 21 Madame Hunnebelle. H
- 22 imperiale. H
- 23 Auguste Lemoine. H
- 24 Agrippine Dimitry. H
- 25 Coypel. H
- 26 Duchartre. H
- 27 Elvina. H
- 28 Gratosum. H
- 29 Gretry. H
- 30 Helevy. H
- 31 Houletii. H
- 32 Lullii. H
- 33 Louis Duplessis. H
- 34 Madame Heine. H
- 35 Arsinee. H



- 36 Candidum. H
- 37 Euterpe. H
- 38 Gluck. H
- 39 Gaze De Paris. H
- 40 Madame Lemoinier. H
- 41 Monsieur D'Halloy. H
- 42 Madame Alfred Maine. H
- 43 Reine Marie du Portugal. H
- 44 Sofia. H
- 45 Petropolis. H
- 46 Princess of Wales. H

At Bangalore these beautiful plants attain great perfection.  
They are in full growth from May to September.

## 10 Dieffenbachia, SCHOTT.

- 1 Pearcei, Bull's Cat. H
- 2 seguine, Sch. W. INDIES. *Dumb-cane*. H
- 3 picta. H
- 4 loniatum? H
- 5 Shuttleworthii. H COLOMBIA.
- 6 Regina. S. AMERICA. H
- 7 Rex. H S. AMER.
- 8 Leopoldii. H S. AMER.
- 9 Bausei.
- 10 triumphans. COLOMBIA. H Also one or two undetermined.

## 11 Philodendron, LINDL.

- 1 crinipes. C
- 2 Carderii, C S. AMER.
- 3 discolor. C
- 4 gloriosum. C
- 5 pertusum. C S. AMER. (See *Monstera deliciosa*.)

## 12 Pothos, LINN.

- 1 scandens. Linn. INDIA, C

- 2 aureus. ◊ SOLOMON ISLANDS.
- 3 argenteus. ◊ BORNEO.
- 4 nitens. ◊ EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO.
- 5 species. ◊

### 13 Syngonium.

- 1 albo-lineatum, Bull's Cat. CENTRAL AMER. ◊
- 2 Wendlandii. ◊ TROP. AMER.
- 3 species. ◊

### 14 Curmeria, MASTERS.

- 1 Wallisii, Masters. ≡ COLOMBIA.

## ORDER CXXXIV.

### PISTIACEÆ.

#### THE DUCKWEED FAMILY.

A small Order of floating herbs, or minute plants, usually found in still water. *Flower* 2—3 within the spathe, achlamydeous and monœcious. *Fruit* 1—seeded.

#### 1 Pistia, LINN. *Aquatics*.

- 1 stratiotes, Linn. *Water Soldier*. INDIA. *Kan.*  
Antaragange gida. ಅಂತರಗಂಗೆ ಗಿಡ.

#### 2 Lemna, LINN.

- 1 globosa, Roxb. *Duckweed*. INDIAN TANKS.

## ORDER CXXXV.

**ERIOCAULONEÆ.**

## THE PIPEWORT FAMILY.

An Order of grass-like herbs usually found in marshes and paddy-fields. The small globular heads of whitish flowers distinguish the members of this group from sedges or grasses, to which they otherwise bear a strong resemblance. Students should dissect the indigenous weed 'Betta gundu gida' and compare it with types of the two succeeding Orders.

**1 Eriocaulon, LINN.**

1 quinqueangulare, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ♀ Fl. white.

*Kan.* Betta gundu gida. ಬೆಟ್ಟ ಗುಂಡು ಗಿಡ.

2 sexangulare, Linn. TROP. ASIA. ♀

## ORDER CXXXVI.

**CYPERACEÆ.**

## THE SEDGE FAMILY.

A large Order of grass-like herbs found in all parts of the world. But sedges can generally be distinguished from proper grasses by the following *conditions* :—

(a) *Stems* jointless, solid, and mostly angular.

(b) *Leaves* without ligules, and having closed sheaths.

(c) The pistillate flower with or without a tubular perianth.

Sedges usually affect marshy and undrained lands, while some species are entirely aquatic. As compared with grasses their economic value is unimportant.

**1 Cyperus, LINN.**

- 1 articulatus, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Yale jambu hullu. ಎಳೆ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 alopecuroides, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili jambu hullu. ಬಿಲಿ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 exaltatus, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Kempu jambu hullu. ಕೆಂಪು ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 Iria, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Dabbe jambu hullu. or Vusumáni ? ದಬ್ಬೆ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 capillaris, Koenig. INDIA. *Kan.* Chendu chéni hullu. ಚೆಂಡು ಚೇನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 haspan, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Honne hu hullu.
- 7 difformis, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari sanna jambu hullu. ಕರಿ ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 corymbosus. INDIA. *Kan.* Badra hullu. ಭದ್ರ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 9 rotundus, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Tunge hullu ತುಂಗಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 compressus. INDIA. *Kan.* Vusumani hullu. ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 alternifolius.
- 12 „ var. variegatus.
- 13 Pangorei. Rottl. INDIA.
- 14 esculentus, Linn. *Chuffa or Ground Almond.*
- 15 sulcinus ?
- 16 species. *Kan.* Hugu hullu. ಹುಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 17 species.
- 18 species.

**2 Timbristylis, VAHL.**

- 1 schoenoides, Vahl. *Kan.* Kádu gundu hullu, and gadde gundu hullu. ಕಾಡು ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಗಡ್ಡೆ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 gigantea, Vahl.
- 3 Wightiana, Nees. *Kan.* Niru sabbasige hullu. ನೀರು ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 „ var. *Kan.* Kádu sabbasige hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

5 monostachya.

6 miliacea.

### 3 Isolepis, R. Br.

1 holoschoenus. ? R. and S. INDIA. *Kan.* Niru vusumani hullu. ನೀರು ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 squarrosa, R. and S. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu vusumani hullu. ಕಾಡು ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

3 barbata, R. B. INDIA. *Kan.* Chavuri hullu. Katte ládi hullu. ಚವುರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಕತ್ತೆಲಾಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

### 4 Scirpus, R. B. Club-rush.

1 mucronatus Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Hommugali hullu. ಹೊಮ್ಮುಗಲಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

### 5 Courtoisia, NEES.

1 cyperoides, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili sanna jambu hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಂಣ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

### 6 Tuirena, LAM.

1 glomerata, Lam. INDIA. *Kan.* Petlu gori hullu. ಪೆಟ್ಟುಗೋರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

2 „ var. ciliaris.

### 7 Kyllingia, W.

1 brevifolia, Plott. INDIA. *Kan.* Ananta gonde hullu. ಅನಂತಗೊಂಡೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

---

## ORDER CXXXVII.

## GRAMINEÆ.

## THE GRASS FAMILY.

This splendid Order of plants is abundantly represented in all fertile parts of the world, where it furnishes cereal crops to the husbandman and green verdure

to the fields. In the tropical genus *Bambusa* it attains an arborescent size. Grasses have hollow jointed stems; alternate leaves with opening sheaths, and usually a small ligule at the base of the blade. *Flowers* glumaceous. *Stamens* rarely more than three, anthers large and versatile. *Ovary* superior, stigmas feathery. *Fruit* a caryopsis. *Seed* mealy, and often nutritious.

### 1 *Triticum*, LINN.

- 1 vulgare, Linn. EUROPE. ☉ *Wheat*. Kan. Godhi.  
ಗೋಧಿ.

### 2 *Oryza*, LINN.

- 1 sativa, Linn. *Rice*. INDIA. ☉ Kan. Nellu ಸೆಲ್ಲು.

The local Museum contains specimens of 108 varieties of this grain. The kinds are distinguished from each other by varying conditions of size, form, colour, and hairiness; as also by the uses to which they are applied and their conditions of growth. There are, of course, vernacular names for all.

### 3 *Zea*, LINN.

- 1 Mays, Linn. *Maize or Indian Corn*. TROP. AMER. Kan. Jola. ಜೋಳ.

### 4 *Euchlæna*, SCHRADER.

- 1 luxurians, Durien in Bull. *Teosinte*. GUATEMALA. ☉

### 5 *Paspalum*, LINN.

- 1 brevifolium, Flueg. INDIA. Kan. Sanna tapri hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ತಪ್ಪಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.  
2 scrabiculatum, Linn. INDIA.

## 6 *Panicum*, LINN.

- 1 indicum, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari korle hullu  
ಕರಿ ಕೊರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 sanguinale. Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili akkabu  
hullu and gandu akkabu hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು,  
ಗಂಡು ಅಕ್ಕಬುಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 distachyum, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Hambu hárak<sup>a</sup>  
hullu. ಹಂಬು ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 Petiverii, Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu baragu  
hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 psilopodium ? Trin. INDIA. *Kan.* Bili sáme hul-  
lu. ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 prostratum ? Lam. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu bili sáme  
hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬಿಳಿ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 7 repens, Linn. *Ginger Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.* Sonti  
hullu. ಸೊಂಟಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 erucæforme, Siebol. INDIA. *Kan.* Antu garike  
hullu. ಅಂತು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 9 brizoides, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu haraka hul-  
lu. ಕಾಡು ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 interruptum, Willd. INDIA. *Kan.* Hodike hullu.  
ಹೊಡಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 fimbriata, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Niru sajje hul-  
lu. ನಿರು ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 12 fluitans, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Gadde vadavina  
hullu. ಗದ್ದೆ ವಡವಿನ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 13 miliaceum, Willd. *Little Millet*. S. EUROPE. ☉  
*Kan.* Baragu. ಬರಗು.
- 14 jumentorum, Pers. *Guinea Grass*. S. AMER.
- 15 miliare, Linn. *Nella shama*. (Tel.) S.  
EUROPE. ☉
- 16 italicum, Linn. *Italian Millet*. S. EUROPE. *Kan.*  
Navane. ನವನೆ.

- 17 frumentaceum, Roxb. *Bonta shama*. (Tel.) S. EUROPE. *Kan.* Sáme. ಸಾಮೆ.
- 18 ovalifolium. S. EUROPE.
- 19 latissimum, Mikan. INDIA. BRAZIL.
- 20 semiverticellatum. INDIA. *Kan.* Haraka. ಹಾರಕ.
- 21 species. *Kan.* Dodda tapri hullu.

## 7 *Penicillaria*, SWARTZ.

- 1 spicata. Swartz. *Spiked Millet or Kumboo*. ☉  
(See *Holcus spicatus*) *Kan.* Sajje. ಸಜ್ಜೆ.

## 8 *Setaria*, BEAUV.

- 1 glauca, Beauv. ☉ INDIA. *Kan.* Bili korle hullu.  
ಬಿಳಿ ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 verticillata, Beauv. ☉ INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna antu  
purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಅಂಚು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 italica, INDIA. *Kan.* Korle hullu. ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 macrostachya, INDIA. *Kan.* Sunku tene hullu.  
ಸುಂಕುತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

## 9 *Saccharum*, LINN.

- 1 spontaneum, Linn, INDIA. *Kan.* Darbhe or ho-  
dake hullu. ದರ್ಭೆಹುಲ್ಲು. ಹೊಡಿಕೆಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 officinarum, Linn. *Sugar-cane*. INDIA. *Kan.*  
Kabbu. ಕಬ್ಬು.

## 10 *Andropogon*, LINN.

- 1 pertusus, Willd. INDIA. *Kan.* Karada kaci  
hullu. ಕಾರದ ಕಾಸಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 Bladhii. Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Ganjalu garike  
hullu. ಗಂಜಲು ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 muricatus, Retz. *Kus-kus Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.*  
Gandu gangala garike hullu. ಗಂಡು ಗಂಜಲ ಗರಿಕೆ  
ಹುಲ್ಲು.



- 4 schoenanthus, Linn. *Lemon Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.*  
Nese or lavanchi hullu. ನೆಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ಲಾವಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.  
5 nardus, INDIA. *Kan.* Bettada lale hullu. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ  
ಲಾಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

## 11 Sorghum, PERS.

- 1 Halepense, Pers. INDIA. *Kan.* Hutchu jola.  
ಹುಚ್ಚು ಜೋಳ.  
2 vulgare, Pers. *Great Millet or Cholum*. INDIA.  
☉ *Kan.* Bili jola. ಬಿಳಿ ಜೋಳ.  
3 saccharatum, Pers. *Chinese Sugar-cane*. ☉  
CHINA.  
4 kaffranium? .  
5 species. AMER. Minnesota early amber-cane.

## 12 Cymbopogon, SPR.

- 1 pachnodes, Trin. White, large, thatching grass.  
*Kan.* Bili dodda kachi hullu. ಬಿಳಿ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕಾಚಿ  
ಹುಲ್ಲು.

## 13 Chrysopogon, TRIN.

- 1 species, near gryllus. INDIA. *Kan.* Kari dhappa-  
hanchi hullu. ಕಂದಪ್ಪಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.  
2 cæruleus, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Huli mise hullu.  
ಹುಲಿ ಮೀಸ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

## 14 Coix, LINN.

- 1 Lachryma, Linn. *Job's Tears*. INDIA.

## 15 Apluda, NEES.

- 1 communis, Nees. Small black thatching grass.  
INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna kari káchi hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ  
ಕರಿ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**16 Anatherium, PALIS.**

- 1 muricatum, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu karí dhappa  
sajje hullu. ಕಾಡು ಕರಿ ದಪ್ಪ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**17 Aristida, LINN.**

- 1 cærulescens, Desf. *Large Broom Grass.* INDIA.  
*Kan.* Dodda hanchi hullu. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.  
2 „ var. *Kan.* Kari sanna hanchi hullu.  
ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.  
3 adscensionis, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu nose hullu.  
ಕಾಡು ನೊಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.  
4 species?

**18 Cynodon, LINN.**

- 1 dactylon, Pers. *Hariali or Doub Grass.* INDIA.  
*Kan.* Garike hullu. ಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. This is the  
best Indian grass for making hay.

**19 Chloris, SWARTZ.**

- 1 barbata, INDIA. *Kan.* Manchada kálu hullu.  
ಮಂಚದ ಕಾಲು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**20 Microchloa, R. BR.**

- 1 setacea, R. By. *Peacock-coloured Grass.* *Kan.*  
Navilu bannada hullu. ನವಿಲು ಬಣ್ಣದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**21 Lappago, SCHREB.**

- 1 racemosa, Willd. *Kan.* Puttu antu purule bul-  
lu. ಪುಟ್ಟು ಅಂತು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**22 Isachne, R. BR.**

- 1 australis, R. Br. *Kan.* Kádu sanna sáme hullu.  
ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**23 Sporobolus, R. Br.**

- 1 annulatus, Munro. *Fox-tail Grass*. INDIA. *Kan.*  
Nari bálada hullu. ನರಿ ಬಾಲದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 elongatus, R. Br. INDIA. *Kan.* Navilu dondi  
hullu. ನವಿಲು ದೊಂದಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**24 Oplismenus, PALIS.**

- 1 Colonus, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Jadé shankara hullu  
or tene hullu. ಜಡೇ ಶಂಕರ ಹುಲ್ಲು, ತನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 „ variety. *Kan.* Dodda antu purule  
hullu. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 Galli Crus, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu dabbe hullu.  
ಕಾಡು ದಬ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 frumentaceus? INDIA. *Kan.* Hutchu kórle  
hullu. ಹುಚ್ಚು ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**25 Manisurus, LINN.**

- 1 granularis, S. C. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu sanna  
hárka hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**26 Batracherum, NEES.**

- 1 violaceum? INDIA. *Kan.* Nela bidaru hullu.  
ನಲ ಬಿದರು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**27 Trachys, PERS.**

- 1 mucronata, Pers. INDIA. *Kan.* Mara akkabu  
hullu, or parangi akki hullu. ಮರ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು-  
ಪರಂಗಿ ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**28 Dactyloctenium, WILLD.**

- 1 ægyptiacum Willd. *Buffalo-head Grass*. INDIA  
*Kan.* Kónana tale hullu. ಕೋನನ ತಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

**29 Leptochloa, PALIS.**

- 1 chinensis, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu sanna kari  
sajje hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಕರಿ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

- 2 arabica, K. INDIA. *Kan.* Nari bálada gandu hullu. ನರಿ ಬಾಲದ ಗಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

### 30 Perotis, AIT.

- 1 latifolia, Ait. INDIA. *Kan.* Juburu kóle hullu, or nari bálada hullu. ಜುಬುರು ಕೋರೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು. ನರಿಬಾಲದ ಹುಲ್ಲು.

### 31 Eragrostis, PALIS.

- 1 plumosa, Linn. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಪುರುಳಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 2 poaeoides, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Sanna hugu hullu, or Dedda purule hullu. ಸಣ್ಣ ಊಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು. ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪುರುಳಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 3 verticillata, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu sanna sami hullu. ಕಾಡು ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 4 megastachya, Beauv. INDIA. *Kan.* Bettada akkabu hullu. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 5 ciliata, Nees. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu navane hullu. ಕಾಡು ನವನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 6 nutans, Retz. INDIA. *Kan.* Kadu jadé navane hullu. ಕಾಡು ಜಡೇ ನವನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 7 ciliaris, Link. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu kambu hullu. ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 8 unioloides.
- 9 bifaria, INDIA. *Kan.* Jari hullu. ಜರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 10 Tennisina, INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu gasagase hullu. ಕಾಡು ಗಸಗಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು.
- 11 innoloides.

### 32 Leersia, HEDW.

- 1 hexandra, Sev. INDIA. *Kan.* Kádu bili sajjabu hullu. ಕಾಡು ಬಿಳಿ ಸಜ್ಜಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು.

## CLASS IV CRYPTOGRAMS.

---

### ORDER CXXXIX.

### FILICES.

### THE FERN FAMILY.

This large Order of herbs and trees is represented in nearly all parts of the inhabited globe, but its arborescent forms—tree ferns—are confined to tropical and sub-tropical regions. Being much domesticated in gardens, it follows that the student can easily procure living specimens for dissection and study. Ferns are flowerless plants.

#### 1 *Acrostichum*, LINN.

- 1 *appendiculatum*, Willd. INDIA.
- 2 *aureum*, Linn. TROP. AND SUB-TROP REGIONS.
- 3 *axillare*, Cav. TROP. ASIA.
- 4 *lanceolatum*, Hook. TROP. ASIA.
- 5 *scandens*,
- 6 *variable*, Hook. TROP. ASIA.
- 7 *virens*, Wall. TROP. ASIA.
- 8 *species*.

#### 2 *Actinopteris*, LINK. *The Miniature Palm Fern.*

- 1 *radiata*, Link. INDIA.

#### 3 *Adiantum*, LINN. *Maiden-Hair Fern.*

- 1 *diaphanum*, Blume. N. ZEALAND.
- 2 *formosum*, R. Br. AUSTRALIA.
- 3 *macrophyllum*, Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 4        "       *variegatum*.

- 5 pectinatum,
- 6 tenerum, Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 7 gracile ?
- 8 caudatum, Linn. TROPICS everywhere.
- 9 æthiopicum,
- 10 capillus-veneris, Linn. TROP. AND TEMP. regions.
- 11 lunulatum, Burn. TROPICS everywhere.
- 12 cuneatum, L. and F. TROP. AMER.
- 13 „ var. gracillimum. TROP. AMER.
- 14 hispidulum, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.
- 15 Farleyense.
- 16 intermedium, Sw. TROP. AMER.
- 17 Mooreii, TROP. AMER.
- 18 venustum, TROP. AMER.
- 19 decorum, Moore. TROP. AMER.
- 20 tinctum, Moore. TROP. AMER.
- 21 trapeziforme, Linn. TROP. AMER.
- 22 „ variety.
- 23 concinnum, H. B. K. TROP. AMER.
- 24 rhodophyllum.
- 25 villosum.
- 26 Santa Catherinæ.
- 27 La grande.
- 28 Funckii.
- 29 tetraphyllum.
- 30 fragrantissima.
- 31 species No. 1.
- 32 species, No. 2.

#### 4 *Alsophila*, R. BR. *Tree Fern*.

- 1 latebrosa.

#### 5 *Anemia*, SWARTZ.

- 1 tomentosa, Sw. TROP. AMER.

#### 6 *Angiopteris*, HOFFM.

- 1 evecta, Hoffm. INDIA, &c.

**7 Aspidium**, SWARTZ. *Shield or Wood Fern.*

- 1 aculeatum, Sw. COSMOPOLITAN.
- 2 auriculatum, Sw. EAST INDIES.
- 3 falcatum, Sw, JAPAN, &c.
- 4 membranaceum, Hook. TROP. ASIA.

**8 Asplenium**, LINN. *Spleenwort.*

- 1 japonicum, Thunb. JAPAN.
- 2 lasiopteris,
- 3 latifolium, Don. TROP. ASIA.
- 4 lunulatum,
- 5 nidus, L. TROP. O. WORLD. *Birds Nest Fern.*
- 6 formosum, Willd. TROP. AMER.
- 7 furcatum, Thunb. TROP. and SUB-TROP. regions.
- 8 variens.
- 9 elongatum, Hook.
- 10 digophyllum,
- 11 polypodioides, Mett. TROP. ASIA.
- 12 resectum,
- 13 sylvaticum, Presl. TROPICS.
- 14 ventatum,
- 15 esculentum, Presl. TROP. ASIA.
- 16 zeylanicum, Hook. CEYLON.
- 17 tenuifolium,
- 18 ensiforme,
- 19 dimorphum, Hæ. NORFOLK ISLAND.
- 20 bulbiferum, Forst. AUSTRALIA, &c.

**9 Athyrium**, *Lady Fern.*

- 1 falcatum.

**10 Blechnum**, LINN. *Hard Fern.*

- 1 cartilagineum, Sw. AUSTRALIA.
- 2 occidentale, L. TROP. AMER.
- 3 orientale. INDIA.
- 4 longifolium, H. B. K. TROP. AMER.

**11 Ceropteris.**

- 1 thalictroides.

**12 Cheilanthes, Sw.**

- 1 farinosa, Kaulf. TROPICS everywhere.
- 2 mysorensis.
- 3 tenuifolia.

**13 Cyrtomium,**

- 1 falcatum, Sw.
- 2 „ var. caryotideum. WALL.

**14 Davallia, SMITH.**

- 1 fijiensis-plumosa. FIJI. ISDS.
- 2 platyphylla, Don. EAST INDIES.
- 3 Speluncæ, Baker. TROPICS, cosmopolitan.
- 4 strigosa, Sw. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. ASIA.
- 5 tenuifolia, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.

**15 Doodia, R. BR.**

- 1 media, R. BR. AUSTRALIA AND N. ZEALAND.

**16 Drynaria, PRESL,**

- 1 quercifolia. (See *Polypodium quercifolium*.)

**17 Gleichenia, SMITH.**

- 1 dichotoma, Willd. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. COSMOPOLITAN.

**18 Goniopteris, PRESL.**

- 1 prolifera.

**19 Gymnogramma, DESV.**

- 1 sulphurea. DESV. *Golden Fern*. WEST INDIES.



2 tartarea, Desv. *Silver Fern*. TROP. AMER.

3 calomelanos, Kaulf. TROP. AMER.

## 20 Hemionitis, L

1 cordata, Roxb. EAST INDIES.

## 21 Hemitelia, R. BR.

1 Burmiana.

## 22 Hypolepis, BENTH.

1 species.

## 23 Lastrea, PRESL.

1 sparsa. (See *Nephrodium sparsum*.)

2 elongata.

3 hirtipes.

## 24 Lindsæa, DRY.

1 cultrata, Sw. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. ASIA.

## 25 Lomaria, WILLD.

1 gibba, Lab. N. CALEDONIA.

## 26 Lygodium, Sw. *Climbing Fern*.

1 scandens, Sw. TROP. &C. OLD WORLD.

2 japonicum, Sw. TROPICS, &C. OLD WORLD.

## 27 Nephrodium, RICH.

1 cicutarium, Baker. TROPICS. Cosmopolitan.

2 conterminum.

3 cuspidatum,

4 disseetum,

5 giganteum, Baker. TROP. ASIA.

6 polymorphum, BAKER. TROP. ASIA, &C.

7 proluxum, BAKER. TROP. ASIA.

8 remotum.

9 setigerum, Baker. JAPAN AND TROP. ASIA.

- 10 *sparsum*, Desv. TROP. ASIA.
- 11 *syrmaticum*, Baker. TROP. ASIA.
- 12 *Thelypteris*, Desv. N. and S. temp. ZONES.
- 13 *unitum*, R. Br. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 14 *molle*, Desv. COSMOPOLITAN.
- 15 *propingum*.
- 16 *extensum*.
- 17 species. (A monster).

### 28 *Nephrolepis*, SCHOTT.

- 1 *tuberosa*, Presl.
- 2 *hirsutula*, Presl.
- 3 *exaltata*, Schott. TROPICS everywhere.
- 4 *acuta*, Presl. TROPICS everywhere.
- 5 „ variety *turcans*.
- 6 *cordifolia*, Baker. TROPICS everywhere.
- 7 „ var. *Duffii*.
- 8 species. (a monster).

### 29 *Niphobolus*, KAULF.

- 1 *adnacens*.

### 30 *Onychium*, KAULF.

- 1 *auratum*.
- 2 *japonicum*, Kze. JAPAN AND HIMALAYAS.

### 31 *Ophioglossum*, L.

- 1 *vulgatum*, L. Cosmopolitan.

### 32 *Osmunda*, L.

- 1 *regalis*, L. *Royal Fern*. N. AND S. TEMP. regions.

### 33 *Pellæa*, LINK.

- 1 *falcata*, Fée. AUSTRALIA, &c.
- 2 *geraniæfolia*, Fée. TROPICS, cosmopolitan.

### 34 *Pleopeltis*.

- 1 *nuda*.

**35 Polybotrya, H. ET. B.**

- 1 auriculata.

**36 Polypodium, L.**

- 1 aureum, L. TROP. AMER.
- 2 liorhizon, Wall. TROP. ASIA.
- 3 longissimum, Blume. MALAY.
- 4 phymatodes, L. TROPICS ASIA AND AFRICA.
- 5 Powellii,
- 6 quercifolium, L. TROP. ASIA, &c.
- 7 tissum.
- 8 nigrocarpum.
- 9 ornatum.
- 10 irioides, Lam. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. OLD WORLD.
- 11 tenericaule.
- 12 species.

**37 Pteris, LINN.**

- 1 serrulata, L. CHINA AND JAPAN.
- 2 „ var. cristata.
- 3 tremula, R. Br. AUSTRALIA.
- 4 tripartita, Sw. TROPICS OF OLD WORLD.
- 5 ludens.
- 6 longifolia, L. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 7 cretica, L. TROP. AND SUB-TROP. regions.
- 8 „ var. albo-lineata, Hort. TROP. AND SUB-TROP, regions.
- 9 quadriaurita, Retz. TROPICS everywhere.
- 10 argyrea, Moore. TROPICS everywhere.
- 11 tricolor.
- 12 crenata, Sw. TROP. ASIA, &c. Polynesia.
- 13 tessellata,
- 14 species.
- 15 species.

**38 Sagenia, PRESL.**

- 1 gigantea.

**39 Scolopendrium, SMITH.**

- 1 vulgare var. cristata, Sm. M. TEMP. ZONE.

---

**ORDER CXL.****LYCOPODIACEÆ.****THE CLUB-MOSS FAMILY.****1 Lycopodium, LINN.**

- 1 phlegmaria, Linn. INDIA.
- 2 species.

**2 Selaginella, SPRING.**

- 1 lævigata, Baker. MASCAREN ISLANDS.
- 2 uncinata, Spr. CHINA.
- 3 Kraussiana, A. Br. CAPE. G. HOPE.
- 4 viticulosa, Klotz. TROP. AMER.
- 5 denticulata, Link. EUROPE.
- 6 caulescens, Spr. TROP. ASIA.
- 7 inæqualifolia, Spr. TROP. ASIA.
- 8 Wildinovii, BAKER. TROP. ASIA.
- 9 flagellifera.
- 10 amoena.
- 11 species No. 1.
- 12 species No. 2.
- 13 species No. 3.



## ADDENDA.

**Asparagus** sp. NATAL.  $\circ$  **Liliaceæ.**

**Burchellia** capensis, R. BR. C. G. HOPE.  $\mp$  **Rubiaceæ.**

**Castilloa** elastica. CENTRAL. AMERICA. *American Rubber Tree.*

**Urticæ.**

**Cedrela** odorata, Linn. WEST INDIES AND CENT. AMER. *West Indian Cedar.* **Meliaceæ.**

**Crocoshmia** aurea, Planch. C. G. HOPE.  $\mp$  **Iridaceæ.**

**Dalechampia** capensis. NATAL. **Euphorbiaceæ.**

**Dioscorea** sp. NATAL.  $\circ$  **Dioscoreaceæ.**

**Dombeya** natalensis, SOND. PORT. NATAL.  $\approx$  **Sterculiaceæ.**

**Dracæna** latifolia. S. AFRICA.  $\approx$  **Liliaceæ.**

**Erythrina** Caffra. } Received from NATAL.

„ latissima. } **Leguminosæ.**

**Gloriosa** virescens, Lindl. MOSAMBIQUE.  $\circ$  **Liliaceæ.**

**Jasminum** streptopus. AFRICA.  $\circ$  **Oleaceæ.**

**Momordica** involucrata. NATAL. **Cucurbitaceæ.**

**Osmanthus** ilicifolius. CHINA.  $\approx$  **Oleaceæ.**

**Peddiea** affricana, Harv. NATAL. **Thymelaceæ.**

**Piscidia** erythrina, Linn. S. AFRICA. **Leguminosæ.**

**Schmidelia** melanocarpa. S. AFRICA. **Sapindaceæ.**

**Sechium** edule, Sw. TROP. AMER. *Chocho.* **Cucurbitaceæ.**

**Strobilanthes** gossypinus, T. Anders. INDIA.  $\approx$  **Acanthaceæ.**

„ *Lawsoniana.*  $\approx$  INDIA.

**Tephrosia** grandiflora. **Leguminosæ.**

**Vepris** lanceolata. AFRICA. **Rutaceæ**



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ROSES.

The descriptions are taken, by permission, from the Catalogues of Messrs.  
W. Paul & Son, the celebrated Rose growers of Waltham Cross.

A.		
1	Abbé Brametel, H. P.	... Reddish-crimson, shaded with dark velvety-purple, large and full ; vigorous.
2	Abbe Venier, H. P.	... Brilliant deep rose colour, moderate size, full and well formed ; vigorous.
3	Adanson, H. P. ...	... Bright crimson, shaded with red, of medium size, full and of good form, very perpetual.
4	Adrian Marx,	... Pure white, full and vigorous.
5	Aimée Vibert, N.	... White, slightly tinged with rose, the reverse of the petals white, full, and of fine form ; vigorous.
6	Alba Carnee, H. P.	... Bright fiery-red, large and full, form globular ; one of the best ; vigorous.
7	Alfred Colomb, H. P.	... Crimson, and purple shaded, large, full, and vigorous.
8	Alfred de Rougemont, H. P. ...	... Carmine-red changing to magenta, large, full, and imbricated, one of the best.
9	Alfred K. Williams, H. P. ...	... Varying from deep rosy purple to shaded violet red, a colour altogether new, and desirable among Tea Roses ; large and full.
10	Aline Sisley, T.	... Bright rose colour, large and very showy ; forces well, a fine new Rose.
11	Alphonse Soupert, H. P.	... Pale pink, reflex of petals darker ; large, full and fine, habit erect, foliage handsome.
12	Amelia Hoste, H. P.	...



13	American Beauty, H. P. ...	Rosy-carmine, very large and fragrant; free in blooming and valuable for forcing; closely resembling, if not identical with, <i>Madame Ferdinand Jamin</i> .
14	Antoine Ducher, H. P. ...	Bright purplish red, very large, full and of excellent form; one of the best; robust.
15	Antoine Mouton, H. P. ...	Bright clear rose, back of petals silvery, very large, very full and of good form; habit erect, foliage fine; vigorous.
16	Archduke Charles, C. ...	Rose, gradually changing to rich crimson, very large, full and fine.
17	Austrian Copper ...	Coppery-yellow, single.
B.		
18	Baron Adolphe de Rothschild, H. P. ...	Fiery-red, very large and full; a very effective rose of excellent habit.
19	Baron de Maynard, H. P. ...	Beautiful pure white, medium size, fine form.
20	Baronne de Frailly, H. P. ...	Bright red, shaded, very large, full, form globular.
21	Baronne Prevost, H. P. ...	Pale rose, superb, large and full.
22	Beauty of Waltham, H. P. ...	Cherry to bright rosy carmine, large and full; form cupped, very hardy; one of the loveliest and sweetest. vigorous.
23	Belle Lyonnaise, T. ...	Deep canary-yellow, changing to white, slightly tinted with salmon, large, full, of fine form and habit.
24	Bengal ...	Light blush, very large, double, and sweet, of excellent habit, a fine rose.
25	Bessie Johnson, H. P. ...	Delicate rose, shaded white, large, and very free.
26	Bernard de Pallisy, H. P. ...	Dark crimson, shaded black, cupped, large and full, fine shape, very hardy, good habit.
27	Berthe Baron, H. P. ...	
28	Black Prince, H. P. ...	

29	Blanche Moreau, M.	...	Pure white, large, full, and of perfect form, the buds and flowers produced in clusters, and freely furnished with deep green moss, one of the best.
30	Boule de Neige, H. P.	...	Pure white, petals of great substance, medium size, fine form and good habit, hardy and free.
31	Bouquet de Flora	...	Pale yellow, centre coppery, large, full, and of good form.
32	Bouquet d'Or, N.	...	Deep carmine, superb, very large and full.
33	Brennus, H. C.	C.	
34	Cabbage, P.	...	Rosy pink, large and full, very sweet.
35	Captain Christy, H. P.	...	Delicate flesh colour, deeper in the centre, large; a very effective and new colour, one of the best.
36	Caroline d'Arden, H. P.	...	Pure soft rose colour, very large, full, perfectly formed and of most delightful fragrance; petals of great substance, large, round, and very smooth.
37	Caroline de Sansal, H. P.	...	Flesh colour, blush edges, cupped.
38	Cashmere.	...	
39	Catherine Mermet, T.	...	Flesh-coloured rose, large, full, and of exquisite form; one of the best.
40	Cecile Berthod, T.	...	Fine sulphur yellow, the backs of the petals almost white, very large, full, and striking, flowers abundantly. (See Mdle. Cecile Berthod.)
41	Celine Forestier, N.	...	Pale yellow, free bloomer, large and full.
42	Charles Lamb, H. P.	...	Bright red, lovely clear colour, very beautiful in the bud; foliage handsome, habit hardy, free blooming.
43	Charles Lawson, H. C.	...	Vivid rose, shaded, large and full, one of the best.
44	Charles Lefebvre, H. P.	...	Bright crimson, centre purplish, large, very double and of good form, one of the best.
45	Charles Rouillard, H. P.	...	Beautiful pale-rose, brighter at the centre, large, full and of perfect form.

46	Charles Turner, H. P.	...	Bright glossy red, very large, full, of finely cupped form, good habit.
47	Chenedole, H. C.	...	Light vivid crimson, colour exquisite, very large and double, a fine pillar rose.
48	Cheshunt Hybrid, T.	...	Purplish maroon, shaded with crimson, large and full.
49	Christine Nilsson, H. P.	...	Bright rose, hardy, and free blooming.
50	Clara Sylvain, C.	...	Pure white. One of the best white China roses.
51	Claude Levet, H. P.	...	Velvety red, large, full, and of fine form, very sweet.
52	Climbing Devonensis, T.	...	Identical with the old Devonensis in flower, but of rapid running growth.
53	Cloth of Gold, N.	...	Yellow, edges sulphur, large and very double.
54	Clotilde Roland, H. P.	...	Beautiful pale cherry-rose, large and very full, form of Madame Furtado.
55	Colonel de Rougemont	...	Deep even carmine, of medium size, full and round, habit erect.
56	Colonel de Sansal, H. P.	...	Pale flesh, large and full.
57	Common China, B.	...	Flesh-coloured rose, superb, large and full.
58	Comte de Paris, T.	...	Salmon-pink, reverse of petals silvery, large, very full and fine.
59	Comte de Sembui, T.	...	Flesh colour, large, full and of fine form, free and good, one of the best.
60	Comtesse Barbantaune, H. P.	...	Pink, beautifully cupped, large and full, very sweet and good.
61	Comtesse de Chabillant, H. P.	...	Rosy flesh, base of petals coppery, very distinct and effective, large, full and fine.
62	Comtesse de Nadaillac, T.	...	Flesh colour, reflexed with rose, inclining to salmon in bud, large, full, free, and fine.
63	Comtesse de Serenye, H. P.	...	White, centre shaded with rose, fine form, full, and free.
64	Coorg.	...	Pure white, globular and large; one of the best of its class.
65	Coquette des Alpes, H. P.	...	Pale straw colour, large, full, and of exquisite globular form, forces well.
66	Coquette des Blanches, H. P.	...	
67	Cornelia Koch, N.	...	
68	Countess of Mecklenburg.	...	

69	Countess of Rosebery, H. P.	Brilliant carmine rose, large and full, of finely cupped form; vigorous.
70	Crimson China.	
71	Crown Prince, H. P.	Bright purple, centre shaded with lurid crimson, very large and double, very floriferous; a most effective and free blooming rose.
	D.	
72	De Meaux, M. P.	Rosy lilac, very small, full.
73	Deuil de Prince Albert	
74	Devoniensis, No. 1, T.	Pale yellow, superb, very large and full.
75	Devoniensis, No. 2.	White, pale blush in centre.
76	Dr. Andry, H. P.	Dark bright red, very large, full, and of fine form; one of the best and most effective.
77	Duchess of Bedford	Dazzling light scarlet crimson, surpassing in brilliancy any known Rose of its colour, large, full and of perfect globular shape; one of the best.
78	Duchess of Connaught, H. P.	Crimson shaded with purple; large, full, and globular; growth vigorous.
79	Duchess of Edinburgh, H. P.	Pale pink, deepening to bright pink in the centre, large, of perfect form.
80	Duchess of Sutherland, H. P.	Pale rose, large, and very double.
81	Duke of Albany, H. P.	Vivid crimson when first opening, changing darker as the flowers expand and developing a beautiful shading of velvety black; very large and full, of grand effect.
82	Duke of Edinburgh, H. P.	Brilliant scarlet-crimson, shaded with maroon, large and full; one of the best.
83	Dupuy Jamain, H. P.	Brilliant cerise, of fine form and substance, very free bloomer; one of the best.
84	Du Hamel de Monceau, E.	
85	Edward.	Rose, deliciously sweet, affords the best stock for budding upon.
86	Elhe Morel, H. P.	Rosy lilac, white edges, large and full, distinct and fine.

87	Ella Gordon, H. P.	...	Bright cherry, globular, large and full, petals smooth, thick and well rounded.
88	Emma.	...	Dark crimson, very hardy.
89	Empress Charlotte.	...	Rosy-pink.
90	Emperor, H. P.	...	Very dark, almost black, small and neat for button-holes; hardy.
91	Etendard de Jeanne d'Arc, T.	...	Creamy white, changing to pure white, large and full, very free.
92	Etienne Levét, H. P.	...	Carmine, large, full, and of fine form; one of the best.
93	Etoile de Lyon, T.	...	Fine saffron yellow, brighter in centre; very large, full, and of superb form and habit; a great acquisition.
94	Eugene Beauharnais, H. C.	...	Amaranth.
95	E. Y. Teas, H. P.	...	Deep cerise-red, large, full, of perfect globular form and very sweet; habit erect.
F.			
96	Fairy Queen, H. P.	...	Magnificent reddish scarlet, shaded with deep velvety crimson, very brilliant, large, full and of good form; one of the best.
97	Fisher Holmes, H. P.	...	Scarlet-crimson shaded with rose, large, full, and compact; petals recurved, habit good.
98	Florence Paul, H. P.	...	Bright carmine changing to red, full, globular.
99	Francois Lacharme, H. P.	...	Deep rose, the reverse of the petals silvery, large, full and of globular form; one of the best.
100	Francois Michelon, H. P.	...	Dark shining scarlet, form of Cabbage rose, large, full, and very effective.
101	Francois Treyve, H. P.	...	
G.			
102	Gabriel Tournier, H. P.	...	Bright deep rose, large and full; a grand Rose both for exhibition and garden decoration.

103	Garden Favourite, H. P. ...	Bright pink, large and full ; a fine decorative Rose and a very free bloomer.
104	Geant des Batailles, H. P. ...	Crimson, shaded with purple.
105	General Jacqueminot, H. P. ...	Brilliant red, velvety, large and double, fine for massing.
106	General Fagueninot ...	
107	George Baker, H. P. ...	Lake, shaded with cerise, distinct.
108	Gloire de Dijon, T. ...	Yellow, shaded with salmon, very large and full ; a superb Rose ; one of the hardest and best.
109	Gloire de Margottin, H. P. ...	Dazzling red, one of the most brilliant Roses in existence, large, full, finely formed and globular ; one of the best new Roses.
110	Gloire Lyonnaise, H. P. ...	White tinted with yellow, large, full, and of good shape and habit ; resembling a tea Rose, and quite distinct.
111	Gloire de Santenay, ...	
112	Grace Darling, T. ...	Creamy-white, tinted and shaded with peach, distinct, flowers large and full.
113	Grand Mogul, H. P. ...	Deep brilliant crimson, shaded with scarlet and black, flowers large, full, and productive.
114	Grandeur of Cheshunt ...	Light crimson, shaded with rose.
115	Green Rose ...	Green, abnormal.
	H.	
116	Helvetia, T. ...	Pale salmon, very full and vigorous.
117	Her Majesty, H. P. ...	Clear and bright satiny rose, very large and full ; petals most symmetrically arranged.
118	Hippolyte Jamin, H. P. ...	Beautiful bright rose shaded with carmine, very large, full, and fine.
119	Homer, T. ...	Rose, centre salmon, variable, large ; full and good, very hardy.
120	Hon'ble Edith Giffard, T. ...	Flesh colour, centre salmon-rose, changing to white, large and full.

121	Horace Vernet, H. P.	...	Beautiful velvety purplish red, shaded with dark crimson; very large, full, and effective.
122	Hybrid Pink China, H. C.	...	Dark red, changing to purplish-pink, single.
123	Hybrid Dharwar, H. C.	...	Whitish pink, changing to nearly red; single.
J.			
124	Jean Ducher, T.	...	Varying from pale lemon to salmon-yellow, centre shaded with peach colour, large, full, and globular.
125	Jean Goujon, H. P.	...	Beautiful clear red, very large, full, and good.
126	Jean Liaband, H. P.	...	Velvety crimson, shaded with black, large, full, and of fine form.
127	Jean Rosenkrantz, H. P.	...	Brilliant coral-red, large, full and of perfect form; one of the best.
128	Jean Pernet, T.	...	Beautiful bright yellow, passing to clear yellow; large and full, one of the best.
129	John Hopper, H. P.	...	Rose, crimson centre, reverse of the petals purplish, lilac, large, full and good.
130	Jules Margottin.	...	Bright cherry, large and full.
K.			
131	Karl Muller	...	Blackish-velvet amaranth, large and double; vigorous.
L.			
132	Lady Montgomerie, H. P.	...	Peach colour, large, full, and of very fine globular form; good and distinct.
133	Lady of the Lake, H. P.	...	Brilliant rosy cerise, becoming lighter as the flowers open; flowers large
134	Lady Sheffield, H. P.	...	full and of perfect form.

135	La France, H. P.	... Beautiful pale peach, rosy centre, very large and full, free bloomer, one of the best.
136	Lamarque, T.	... Sulphur-yellow, beautiful, very large and full.
137	La Reine, H. P.	... Rosy pink, tinged lilac; very large and full.
138	Little gem, M.	... A miniature moss Rose, forming compact bushes; densely covered with small double crimson flowers, beautifully mossed.
139	Lord Bacon, H. P.	... Deep crimson, illumined with scarlet and shaded with velvety black, large, full, and globular, a very fine and showy rose.
140	Lord Herbert, H. P.	... Rosy-carmine, the petals reflexing at the summits, large, full, finely formed, and altogether of first-rate excellence.
141	Louise de Savoie, T.	... Fine pale yellow, large and full.
142	Lyonnaise, H. P.	... Pink, brighter in the centre, globular.
M.		
143	Madame Alfred de Rougemont, H. P.	... White, delicately rose-tinted, large and full, very free.
144	Madame Berard, T.	... Clear salmon-rose, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best.
145	Madame Bellon, H. P.	... Delicate rose, large and full, of good habit.
146	Madame Bonnet Eymard, T.	... Pure white, sometimes with yellow centre; medium size.
147	Madame (Mrs.) Bosanquet, C.	... Flesh colour; large and double.
148	Madame Breon, H. P.	... Rose colour, tinged with salmon, good.
149	Madame Caroline Kuster, N.	... Pale yellow, deeper centre, large, full, and globular.
150	Madame Charles Wood, H. P.	... Vinous crimson, very large, full, and effective.
151	Madame Charles Baltet, H. P.	... Beautiful clear pale rose, flowers in clusters, perfect form, large and full.
152	Madame Clemence Joigneaux, H. P.	... Red, shaded with lilac, very large, very double and fine, good habit.



153	Madame Celina Noirey, T. ...	Delicate shaded rose, the backs of the petals purplish-red, very large, full, and of fine habit, one of the best.
154	Madame Devoucont, T. ...	Clear canary yellow, petals edged with white, large and full.
155	Madame Eugene Verdier, H. P. ...	Silvery rose, large, full, and globular, very fine.
156	Madame Falcot, T. ...	Apricot-yellow, in the way of <i>Safrano</i> , but of a deeper shade and more double, one of the best.
157	Madame Fillion, H. P. ...	Fine salmon-rose, deeper centre, very lovely, large, full, and finely formed.
158	Madame Georges Schwartz, H. P. ...	Fine Hydrangea rose, changing to glossy rose, very large, full, and of fine form.
159	Madame Guillot d'Mont. favet, H. P. ...	Whitish flesh-colour, glossy, large, full, and of globular form, growth erect.
160	Madame Jules Margottin, T. ...	Delicate pink, tinged with yellow, the centre often deep red, large, full, freely produced and of fine form, very sweet.
161	Madame la Baronne de Rothschild, H. P. ...	Beautiful clear pale rose, shaded with white, very large and double, good habit, one of the best.
162	Madame Lacharme, H. P. ...	White, faintly flushed with rose, changing to pure white, large and full ; a beautiful variety in favourable weather.
163	Madame Marie Cirodde, H. P. ...	Beautiful clear rosy pink, imbricated, large and full, very sweet, one of the best.
164	Madame Masson, H. P. ...	Large red.
165	Madame Montet, H. P. ...	Delicate rose, large petals ; almost full, fine for pots and forcing.
166	Madame Plantier, H. C. ...	Pure white, free bloomer, beautiful, full ; the finest of all pure white Roses for massing.

187	Marie Van Houtte, T.	...	White, slightly tinged with yellow, the petals often edged with rose, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best.
188	Marquise de Castellane, H. P.	...	Beautiful bright rose, very large and full, form perfect, blooms freely, one of the best.
189	Maurice Bernardin, H. P.	...	Vermilion, large, full, and of fine form, one of the best.
190	May Turner, H. P.	...	Pale salmon-rose, reverse of petals of a deeper colour, large and full, erect habit, foliage good.
191	Merveille de Lyon, H. P.	...	Pure white, sometimes washed with satin-rose, very large, full, and cupped.
192	Michel Bonnet, H. P.	...	Beautiful rosy peach, large and blooms freely, one of the best.
193	Miss Ingram, H. P.	...	White, blush centre.
194	Monte Christo, H. P.	...	Purple, to crimson.
195	Mrs. Elliott, H. P.	...	
196	Mrs. John Berners		
197	Mrs. John Laing, H. P.	...	Soft pink, large, finely shaped and exceedingly fragrant; a grand Rose.
198	Mrs. Ward	N.	
199	Nardy Freres, H. P.	...	Violet rose, globular, distinct.
200	Nina, T.	...	White delicately tinted with pink, globular.
201	Niphetos, T.	O.	Pale lemon, often snowy white, very large and full, one of the best.
202	Olivir Delahomme, H. P.	...	Brilliant red, large and perfect shape, foliage handsome, habit good.
		P.	
203	Paul Neyron, H. P.	...	Dark rose, very large, fine form and habit; the largest Rose.

167	Madame Perron.	...	
168	Madame Roland, H. P.	...	
169	Madame Scipion Cochet, T.	...	Canary yellow, shaded with white and tipped with rose, large and double.
170	Madame Suzanne Chavagnon, H. P.	...	Beautiful bright rose, very large, full, finely formed with stout petals; a very distinct variety.
171	Madame Trifle, T.	...	Salmon yellow, outer petals sometimes deep coppery yellow, large and full.
172	Madame Victor Verdier, H. P.	...	Rich bright cherry colour, large, full, and of fine form, cupped, superb, a most effective Rose, one of the best.
173	Madame Vidot, H. P.	...	Transparent flesh, shaded rose, large and full.
174	Madame Villermoz, T.	...	White, centre salmon, large and full.
175	Madlle. Bonnaire, H. P.	...	White, rosy centre, large, full, and of exquisite form, one of the best white roses.
176	Madlle. E. Ory, M.	...	Rosy carmine.
177	Madlle. Therese Levet, H. P.	...	Rose-pink, large, full, distinct and of fine globular form, one of the best.
178	Magna Charta, H. P.	...	Bright pink suffused with carmine, very large, full, and of good form, habit erect, foliage fine.
179	Malmaison Rouge.	...	Beautiful deep yellow, large, full, and of globular form, very sweet and truly splendid.
180	Marechal Niel, T.	...	
181	Marechal Souchet.	...	
182	Marie Antoine te.	...	
183	Marie Baumann, H. P.	...	Bright carmine, very large, smooth and of exquisite form, first-rate.
184	Marie Cordier, H. P.	...	Deep carmine, illuminated with fiery red, large, full, and very effective.
185	Marie Ducher, T.	...	Transparent salmon-rose, large, full, of fine form and good habit.
186	Marie Guillot, T.	...	White, large and handsome, but does not open freely until late in the summer.

204	Paul Ricant, H. C.	...	Bright rosy-crimson, large and full, one of the best.
205	Perfection de Monplaisir, T.	...	Beautiful canary-yellow, full, freely produced, fine form.
206	Perle de Lyon, T.	...	Deep yellow, sometimes apricot, large, full and of fine form.
207	Perle des Jardins, T.	...	Straw colour, sometimes canary-yellow, centre orange-yellow, one of the best.
208	Perle d'Or, P.	...	Nankeen yellow, with orange centres, small and full, very beautiful, one of the best.
209	Persian Yellow, A. R.	...	The deepest yellow, large and full, superb.
210	Pierre Notting, H. P.	...	Blackish-red, shaded with violet, very large and full, form globular, habit good, one of the best dark Roses.
211	Pierre Seletzky, H. P.	...	Deep purplish red, shaded with violet, large, showy, very sweet and effective.
212	Pitord, H. P.	...	Fiery red, velvety, fine form, very large and full, very effective.
213	President, T.	...	Rose, shaded with salmon, very large and of good form; one of the best.
214	President Porcher,	...	Fiery red, globular, very large, and full.
215	President Thiers, H. P.	...	Bright rose.
216	President Villermoz, H. P.	...	Habit of the Countess of Oxford, delicate flesh colour, richly shaded with bright rose, very clear and distinct; flower very large and full, with petals of great substance.
217	Pride of Waltham, H. P.	...	Beautiful bright violet-red, very velvety, form and habit perfect, large and full, blooming in clusters, one of the best.
218	Prince Humbert, H. P.	...	Pale rose, large and globular.
219	Prince of Wales, H. P.	...	Deep pink, bluish margin, large, full, of fine globular form, and great substance, one of the best.
220	Princess Beatrice, H. P.	...	Carmine, shading off to peach, good climbing Rose.
221	Princess Louise Victoria, H. P.	...	Vivid crimson, cupped, large and very double.
222	Princess of Wales, H. P.	...	

Q.		
223	Queen of Queens, H. P. ...	Pink, with blush edges, large, full, of perfect form and a true perpetual flowering Rose. Decidedly the finest Rose of its colour.
224	Queen of Waltham, H. P. ...	Beautiful rose-cherry, a very distinct and lovely colour, large, full, and of perfect form.
R.		
225	Red Dragon, H. P. ...	Brilliant crimson, very bright and striking, large, double, and finely cupped, vigorous.
226	Reine du Midi, H. P. ...	Bright rose, very large, double.
227	Reine de Portugal, T. ...	See <i>Queen of Portugal</i> . Yellow, shaded with rose and copper.
228	Reve D'Or, N. ...	Deep yellow, sometimes coppery yellow, large and full.
229	Richard Wallace, H. P. ...	Bright red, the petals slightly bordered with white, very large, full, and of fine form.
S.		
230	Safrano, T. ...	Bright apricot in bud, changing to buff.
231	Sanguinea ...	Crimson, small and very double ( <i>Old crimson China</i> .)
232	Senateur Vaisse, H. P. ...	Bright red, large and very double, superb.
233	Sombreuil, T. ...	White, tinged with rose, very large and full.
234	Souviner d'Elise Vardon, T. ...	Creamy-white, centre yellowish, very large and full, a splendid Rose.
235	Souviner de Jules Gounot, ...	Superb glossy rose, large, finely formed, extra deep rosy-purple.
236	Souviner de Malmaison, B. ...	Clear flesh, edges blush, beautiful, very large and full, one of the best.
237	Souviner de Mere Fontaine, H. P. ...	Flowers bright red, base of petals shaded with carmine, large full and sweet.
238	Souviner de Mons. Poiteau, H. P. ...	Bright salmon rose, large, full, and of finely cupped form.
239	Souviner de Paul Neyron, T. ...	Fine salmon-yellow, edged with rose, full and of good form.
240	Souviner de Roman de Pris, ...	
241	Souviner d'un Ami, T. ...	Salmon and rose, shaded, large and full, one of the best.

242	Souvenir de Therese Levet, T.	Bright deep red, shaded, of medium size, full.
243	St. George, H. P.	... Flowers crimson, shaded black purple, large, full, and good; a splendid Rose.
244	Star of Waltham, H. P.	... Deep crimson, colour very rich and effective, a magnificent flower of immense size; for form, substance, and smoothness of petal unequalled.
245	Sunset, T.	... A sport from <i>Perte des Jurdines</i> . Deep apricot, beautiful in bud and good for forcing.
246	The Bride, T.	... A white sport from <i>Catherine Mermet</i> . The flowers are equal in quality to those of the parent rose.
247	The Meteor, T.	... Rich dark velvety crimson without the least purple tint and retaining its colour well.
248	The Puritan, H. P.	... Buds white, tinted with yellow, changing to pure white as the flowers expand, very large and full, free blooming.
249	Therese Loth, T.	... Delicate rose, with brighter centre; medium size.
250	Tournefort, V.	
251	Vicomtesse de Cazes, T.	... Yellow, centre deep yellow tinted with copper colour, large and very double.
252	Victor le Behan,	Bright rosy carmine.
253	Victor Verdier, H. P.	... Rosy carmine, purplish edges; large, showy, free growing rose.
254	Victor Verne,	
255	Villaret de Joyeuse, H. P.	... Deep rose shaded with carmine, back of petals silvery, large, full, globular and sweet.
	W.	
256	Waltham climber, No. I.	... Bright crimson, very fine.
257	Wilson Saunders, H. P.	... Crimson, large and double.
	X	
258	Xavier Olibo, H. P.	... Velvety black, shaded with amaranth, large and full.



# **Alphabetical list of the named Crotons in the collection.**

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>A</b></p> <p>1 <i>Alexandra</i>.*</p> <p>2 <i>Amabilis</i>.†</p> <p>3 <i>Andreanus</i>.*</p> <p>4 <i>Angustifolium giganteum</i>.*</p> <p>5 <i>Appendiculatus</i>.†</p> <p>6 <i>Aucubæfolium</i>.*</p> <p>7 <i>Aureum</i>.*</p> <p>8 <i>Australian Longifolium</i>.*</p>	<p>29 <i>Evanseana</i>.*</p> <p>30 <i>Excelsior</i>.*</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>F</b></p> <p>31 <i>Foxii</i> No. 1.†</p> <p>32 „ No. 2.</p> <p>33 <i>Furcatus</i>.†</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>G</b></p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>B</b></p> <p>9 <i>Baptistii</i>.*</p> <p>10 <i>Baron Frank Selliere</i>.*</p> <p>11 <i>Baron James De Rothschild</i>.*</p> <p>12 <i>Barton Westii</i>.*</p> <p>13 <i>Beauty</i>.</p>	<p>34 <i>Gladstonei</i>.*</p> <p>35 <i>Gloriosus</i>* (see <i>Princess of Wales</i>.)</p> <p>36 <i>Goldiana</i>.†</p> <p>37 <i>Grande</i>.*</p> <p>38 <i>Grotesque</i>.†</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>H</b></p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>C</b></p> <p>14 <i>Camptophyllum</i>.†</p> <p>15 <i>Challenger (Imperator)</i>.*</p> <p>16 <i>Chelsoni</i>.†</p> <p>17 <i>Concinnus</i>.*</p> <p>18 <i>Contortus</i>.†</p> <p>19 <i>Cooperii</i> No. 1.*</p> <p>20 „ No. 2.*</p> <p>21 <i>Cornutum</i>.†</p>	<p>39 <i>Hawkerii</i>.*</p> <p>40 <i>Hendersonii</i>.*</p> <p>41 <i>Henryeanus</i>.*</p> <p>42 <i>Hillianus</i>.†</p> <p>43 <i>Hookerii</i>.†</p> <p>44 <i>Hybridum</i>.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>I</b></p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>D</b></p> <p>22 <i>Day Spring</i>.*</p> <p>23 <i>Dormanianus</i>.*</p> <p>24 <i>Duchess of Edinburgh</i>.†</p> <p>25 <i>Duke of Connaught</i>.</p> <p>26 <i>Duke of Edinburgh</i>.†</p>	<p>45 <i>Illustris</i>.†</p> <p>46 <i>Imperial Hector</i>.</p> <p>47 <i>Imperialis</i>.†</p> <p>48 <i>Insignis</i>.</p> <p>49 <i>Interruptum</i>.†</p> <p>50 <i>Irregularis</i>.*</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>J</b></p>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b>E</b></p> <p>27 „ „ „</p>	<p>51 <i>Jamesii</i>.†</p> <p>52 <i>Johannia</i>.†</p>



## K

53 Kingianus.\*

## L

- 54 Lady Zetland.†  
 55 Lancifolium.  
 56 Limbatum.†  
 57 Lineare.  
 58 Longifolium.†  
 59 Lord Ripon.\*  
 60 Lowii (Handburyanus).\*

## M

- 61 Macarthuri Nos. 2, 11, 37,  
   56 & 85.  
 62 Macfarlanei.  
 63 Macfeanus.\*  
 64 Maculata.†  
 65 Magnolifolius.\*  
 66 Maharajah of Durbunga.\*  
 67 Majesticum.†  
 68 Maxima.\*  
 69 Metallicum.  
 70 Mirabilis.\*  
 71 Mooreanus.\*  
 72 Morti.\*  
 73 Multicolor.\*  
 74 Mutabilis (Princeps.)†

## N

- 75 Nestor.  
 76 New Guinea.\*  
 77 Nobilis.

## O

- 78 Oblongifolium.  
 79 Ovalifolius.†

## P

- 80 Paradoxus.  
 81 Pictum, Hort.†  
 82 Picturatus.†  
 83 Prince Albert Victor

## Q

86 Queen Victoria.\*

## R

- 87 Regina.  
 88 Recurvifolius No. 1.\*  
 89       "      No. 2.\*  
 90 Rex.  
 91 Rosea picta.†  
 92 Rotundifolia.\*

## S

- 93 Schomburgkiana (Guil-foyle).\*  
 94 Sir Ashly Eden.\*  
 95 Spiralis.†  
 96 Splendidus.  
 97 Sunrise.  
 98 Sunset.\*

## T

- 99 Torquatus.†  
 100 Trilobus, Albertii.\*  
 101       "      Disraelii.\*  
 102       "      Earl of Derby.\*  
 103       "      Lord Cairns.\*  
 104 Triumphans.\*  
 105 Traffantianus.\*

## U

106 Undulatum. Veitch.†

## V

- 107 Variabilis.†  
 108 Variegatum.†

- 109 Veitchianum.†  
 110 Veitchii.\*  
 111 Vittatus.\*  
 112 Volutum.†  
 113 Volutus Splendens.†

## W

114 Warrenii.\*

W	Y
117 White shade.	120 Youngii No. 1.*
118 Williamsii.*	121     "   No. 2.*
119 Wilsonii.	122     "   No. 3.*

---

\* Varieties having very fine leaves, and usually requiring same protection from the sun and wind.

† Plants with smaller leaves. As a class these require less protection from sun and wind than the larger leaved varieties. But nearly all Crotons relish a little shade.



# INDEX OF ORDERS AND GENERA.

## A.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Abies	181	<b>Alismaceæ</b>	211
Abroma	25	Allium	204
Abrus	50	Allophylus	42
Abutilon	20	Alocasia	213
Acacia	62	Aloe	205
Acalypha	169	Aloysia	146
<b>Acanthaceæ</b>	137	Allmania	153
Acanthus	140	Alpinia	192
Achillea	98	Alseodaphne	162
Achimenes	134	Alsophila	231
Achras	107	Alstonia	112
Achyranthus	155	Alternanthera	155
Acorus	213	Althea	19
Acrocarpus	62	Alysicarpus	49
Acrostichum	230	<b>Amarantaceæ</b>	152
Actinopterys	230	Amarantus	153
Adansonia	23	<b>Amaryllideæ</b>	196
Adenanthera	61	Amaryllis	197
Adenostemma	94	Amherstia	59
Adenum	114	Ammannia	73
Adhatoda	142	Anomum	193
Adiantum	230	Amorphophallus	214
Adina	88	<b>Ampelideæ</b>	40
Æchmea	199	Ampelopsis	41
Ægle	34	Amphilophium	136
Æginetia	132	<b>Anacardiaceæ</b>	43
Æschynanthus	133	Anacardium	43
Æschynomene	49	Anagallis	105
Ærides	189	Anamirta	5
Ærua	155	Ananassa	200
Agapanthus	203	Anaphalis	96
Agave	198	Anatherium	225
Ageratum	94	Anchusa	121
Aglaonema	213	Anda	170
Ailantus	34	Andrographis	141
Alangium	87	Andropogon	223
Albizzia	63	Aneilema	207
Aleurites	168	Anemia	231
Allamanda	113	Angelonia	131

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
<b>Angiopteris</b> ...	231	<b>Aspidistra</b> ...	204
<b>Angræcum</b> ...	191	<b>Aspidium</b> ...	232
<b>Anisochilus</b> ...	148	<b>Aspidopterys</b> ...	28
<b>Anisomeles</b> ...	150	<b>Asplenium</b> ...	232
<b>Anogeissus</b> ...	69	<b>Aster</b> ...	95
<b>Anona</b> ...	4	<b>Asystasia</b> ...	140
<b>Anonacæ</b> ...	3	<b>Atalantia</b> ...	33
<b>Anthericum</b> ...	203	<b>Athyrium</b> ...	232
<b>Anthisteria</b> ...	228	<b>Atriplex</b> ...	156
<b>Anthocephalus</b> ...	88	<b>Atylosia</b> ...	53
<b>Antholyza</b> ...	196	<b>Avena</b> ...	229
<b>Anthriscus</b> ...	85	<b>Averrhoa</b> ...	31
<b>Anthurium</b> ..	214	<b>Azima</b> ...	110
<b>Antidesma</b> ...	167		
<b>Antigonon</b> ...	159		
<b>Antirrhinum</b> ...	129		
<b>Aphelandra</b> ...	143		
<b>Apium</b> ...	84		
<b>Apluda</b> ...	224		
<b>Apocynacæ</b> ...	110		
<b>Aquilegia</b> ...	2		
<b>Arachis</b> ...	50		
<b>Aralia</b> ...	86		
<b>Araliaceæ</b> ...	85		
<b>Araucaria</b> ...	181		
<b>Ardisia</b> ...	106		
<b>Areca</b> ...	208		
<b>Arenga</b> ...	208		
<b>Argemone</b> ...	7		
<b>Argyranthemum</b> ...	101		
<b>Argyreia</b> ...	123		
<b>Arisæma</b> ...	214		
<b>Aristida</b> ...	225		
<b>Aristolochia</b> ...	160		
<b>Aristolochiaceæ</b> ...	159		
<b>Arracacia</b> ...	85		
<b>Artabotrys</b> ...	4		
<b>Aroidæ</b> ...	212		
<b>Artemisia</b> ...	98		
<b>Artocarpus</b> ...	176		
<b>Arum</b> ...	214		
<b>Arundinaria</b> ...	229		
<b>Arundinella</b> ...	228		
<b>Arundina</b> ...	188		
<b>Asclepiadacæ</b> ...	114		
<b>Asclepias</b> ...	115		
<b>Asparagus</b> ...	238, 204		
		<b>B.</b>	
		<b>Balanites</b> ...	34
		<b>Baloghia</b> ...	170
		<b>Balsamineæ</b> ...	30
		<b>Balsamodendron</b> ...	35
		<b>Bambusa</b> ...	229
		<b>Banisteria</b> ...	28
		<b>Barleria</b> ...	140
		<b>Barringtonia</b> ...	71
		<b>Basella</b> ...	157
		<b>Bassia</b> ...	107
		<b>Batrachium</b> ...	226
		<b>Bauhinia</b> ...	59
		<b>Beaumontia</b> ...	113
		<b>Beesha</b> ...	229
		<b>Begonia</b> ...	80
		<b>Begoniaceæ</b> ...	80
		<b>Bellis</b> ...	101
		<b>Benincasa</b> ...	78
		<b>Benthamia</b> ...	87
		<b>Berberidæ</b> ...	5
		<b>Berberis</b> ...	5
		<b>Berrya</b> ...	26
		<b>Beta</b> ...	156
		<b>Bidens</b> ...	98
		<b>Bignonia</b> ...	135
		<b>Bignoniaceæ</b> ...	134
		<b>Billardiera</b> ...	13
		<b>Billbergia</b> ...	200
		<b>Biophytum</b> ...	30
		<b>Bixa</b> ...	11
		<b>Bixineæ</b> ...	11

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Blainvillea ...	97	<b>Cassalpinieæ</b> ...	56
Blechnum ...	232	Cajanus ...	58
Blepharis ...	139	Caladium ...	215
Bletia ...	191	Calamus ...	210
Blumea ...	95	Calandrinia ...	15
Blyxa ...	183	Calanthe ...	188
Boehmeria ..	177	Calceolaria ...	131
Boerhaavia ...	152	Calendula ...	99
Bombax ...	23	Calla ...	213
<b>Boragineæ</b> ...	120	Callicarpa ...	144
Borago ...	122	Calliopsis ...	101
Borassus ...	208	Callistemon ...	70
Boswellia ...	35	Callistephus ...	95
Boucerosia ...	117	Calodendrum ...	34
Bougainvillea ...	152	Calophanes ...	139
Brachycome ...	95	Calophyllum ...	17
Brachystelma ...	116	Calotropis ..	115
Brassia ...	86	Camellia ...	17
Brassica ...	8	Campanula ...	104
Breynia ...	167	<b>Campanulaceæ</b>	103
Bridelia ...	166	Canavalia ...	52
Briza ...	229	Candollea ...	2
Bromelia ...	200	Canna ...	194
<b>Bromeliaceæ</b> ...	199	Cannibis ...	172
Broussonetia ...	173	Canscora ...	119
Browallia ...	131	Canthium ...	90
Brownea ...	56	<b>Capparideæ</b> ...	9
Brugmansia ...	128	Capparis ...	10
Brunfelsia ...	132	<b>Caprifoliaceæ</b> ...	87
Bryonia ...	79	Capsella ...	9
Bryophyllum ...	66	Capsicum ...	127
Buchanania ...	43	Caralluma ...	117
Buddleia ...	117	Cardamine ...	8
Bulbophyllum ...	187	Cardiospermum ...	42
Burchellia ...	238	Careya ...	71
Bursaria ...	13	Carica ...	77
Bursera ...	36	Carissa ...	111
<b>Burseraceæ</b> ...	35	Carthamus ...	99
Butea ...	51	Carum ...	84
Buxus ...	166	<b>Caryophyllæ</b> ...	13
		Caryota ...	208
<b>C.</b>		Cassia ...	58
Cacalia ...	101	Castanospermum ...	56
<b>Cactææ</b> ...	81	Castilleja ...	238
Cadaba ...	10	Casuarina ...	178
<b>Cassalpinia</b> ...	56	<b>Casuarineæ</b> ...	177
		Catalpa ...	136

	Page.		Page.
Catebæa ...	92	Clerodendron ...	145
Cedrela ...	238, 37	Clianthus ...	55
<b>Celastrineæ</b> ...	38	Clitoria ...	52
Celastrus ...	39	Clusia ...	17
Celosia ...	153	Cobæa ...	119
Celsia ...	129	Coccoloba ...	159
Celtis ...	172	Cocculus ...	5
Centaurea ...	99	Cochlospermum ...	11
Centratherum ...	93	Cocos ...	209
Cephalandra ...	79	Codiaeum ...	169
Cephalostigma ...	103	Cœlogyne ...	188
Cerastium ...	14	Coffea ...	91
Ceratonia ...	60	Coix ...	224
<b>Ceratophylleæ</b> ...	179	Cola ...	24
Ceratophyllum ...	179	Coldenia ...	121
Cerbera ...	111	Coleus ...	148
Cereus ...	82	Collinsia ...	131
Ceropegia ...	116	Colubrina ...	40
Ceropteris ...	233	Colvillea ...	60
Chamaeraphis ...	228	<b>Combretaceæ</b> ...	68
Chamaerops ...	208	Combretum ...	69
Cheilanthes ...	233	Commelyna ...	207
Cheiranthus ...	8	<b>Commelynaceæ</b> ...	206
<b>Chenopodiaceæ</b> ...	156	<b>Compositæ</b> ...	93
Chenopodium ...	156	<b>Convolvulaceæ</b> ...	122
Chickrassia ...	37	Convolvulus ...	124
Chloris ...	225	Conyza ...	95
Chloroxylon ...	37	Corchorus ...	27
Chrozophora ...	169	<b>Coniferæ</b> ...	180
Chrysanthemum ...	98	Cordia ...	120
Chrysophyllum ...	107	Coriandrum ...	85
Chrysopogon ...	224	<b>Cornaceæ</b> ...	87
Cicca ...	167	Cornus ...	87
Cicer ...	50	Coronopus ...	8
Cichorium ...	100	Corypha ...	209
Cinchona ...	91	Cosmos ...	101
Cineraria ...	102	Costus ...	192
Cinnamomum ...	162	Cotula ...	98
Cipadessa ...	37	Cotyledon ...	67
Citharexylum ...	146	Couroupita ...	71
Citrus ...	33	Courtoisia ...	220
Citrullus ...	78	<b>Crassulaceæ</b> ...	66
Clarkia ...	75	Cratæva ...	10
Clausena ...	33	Crescentia ...	137
Clematis ...	1	<b>Crescentiaceæ</b> ...	137
Cleome ...	9	Crinum ...	197

	Page.		Page.
<i>Crocasmia</i> ...	238	<i>Dahlia</i> ...	102
<i>Crossandra</i> ...	140	<i>Dalbergia</i> ...	54
<i>Crotalaria</i> ...	46	<i>Dalechampia</i> ...	238, 170
<i>Croton</i> ...	168	<i>Dammara</i> ...	181
<b>Cruciferae</b> ...	7	<i>Datura</i> ...	127
<i>Cryptolepis</i> ...	114	<i>Daucus</i> ...	85
<i>Cryptomeria</i> ...	182	<i>Davallia</i> ...	233
<i>Cryptostegia</i> ...	114	<i>Debregeasia</i> ...	177
<i>Cucumis</i> ...	78	<i>Decaschistia</i> ...	21
<i>Cucurbita</i> ...	79	<i>Deeringia</i> ...	153
<b>Cucurbitaceæ</b> ...	77	<i>Delima</i> ...	2
<i>Cuminum</i> ...	85	<i>Delphinium</i> ...	2
<i>Cuphea</i> ...	74	<i>Dendrobium</i> ...	184
<i>Cupressus</i> ...	180	<i>Dendrocalamus</i> ...	229
<b>Cupuliferae</b> ...	178	<i>Derris</i> ...	55
<i>Curculigo</i> ...	198	<i>Desmanthus</i> ...	61
<i>Curmeria</i> ...	217	<i>Desmodium</i> ...	49
<i>Curcuma</i> ...	193	<i>Dianthus</i> ...	14
<i>Cuscuta</i> ...	125	<i>Dichrocephala</i> ...	94
<i>Cyamopsis</i> ...	47	<i>Dichrostachys</i> ...	61
<i>Cyanotis</i> ...	206	<i>Dicliptera</i> ...	142
<b>Cycadaceæ</b> ...	182	<i>Diconia</i> ...	100
<i>Cycas</i> ...	182	<i>Dictyosperma</i> ...	210
<i>Cyclamen</i> ...	105	<i>Dieffenbachia</i> ...	216
<i>Cylista</i> ...	53	<i>Digeia</i> ...	153
<i>Cynbidium</i> ...	189	<b>Dilleniaceæ</b> ...	2
<i>Cymbopogon</i> ...	224	<i>Dillenia</i> ...	2
<i>Cynanchum</i> ...	115	<i>Dioscorea</i> ...	238, 201
<i>Cynara</i> ...	102	<b>Dioscoreaceæ</b> ...	200
<i>Cynodon</i> ...	225	<i>Diospyros</i> ...	108
<i>Cynoglossum</i> ...	122	<i>Dipladenia</i> ...	113
<b>Cyperaceæ</b> ...	218	<b>Dipsaceæ</b> ...	92
<i>Cyperus</i> ...	219	<i>Lipsacus</i> ...	92
<i>Cyphandra</i> ...	126	<b>D-pterocarpeæ</b> ...	18
<i>Cypripedium</i> ...	190	<i>Douglasia</i> ...	42
<b>Cyrtandreae</b> ...	133	<i>Delichandrone</i> ...	136
<i>Cyrtanthera</i> ...	143	<i>Polichos</i> ...	53
<i>Cyrtanthus</i> ...	198	<i>Dombeya</i> ...	238, 25
<i>Cyrtoridium</i> ...	233	<i>Dodda</i> ...	233
<i>Cyrtopera</i> ...	189	<i>Dorstenia</i> ...	173
		<i>Doryanthes</i> ...	198
<b>D.</b>		<i>Dracæna</i> ...	238, 205
<i>Dactylis</i> ...	229	<i>Drosera</i> ...	67
<i>Dactyloctenium</i> ...	226	<b>Droseraceæ</b> ...	67
<i>Dædalacanthus</i> ...	139	<i>Drynaria</i> ...	233
<i>Dæmia</i> ...	115	<i>Duranta</i> ...	146



	Page.		Page.
Durio ...	23	Euchlæna ...	221
Dypsis ...	211	Eugenia ...	71
Dysophylla ...	148	<b>Eugesneresæ</b> ...	134
		Eulophia ...	189
<b>E.</b>		Euonymus ...	89
<b>Ebenacæ</b> ...	107	Eupatorium ...	94
Ebolium ...	142	Euphorbia ...	166
Echeveria ...	67	<b>Euphorbiacæ</b> ...	165
Echinocactus ...	82	Eustrephus ...	206
Echinops ...	99	Evolvulus ...	125
Echites ...	113	Exacum ...	118
Eclipta ...	97	Excoecaria ...	170
Chretia ...	121	Exogonium ...	125
<b>Elæagnacæ</b> ...	164		
Elæagnus ...	164	<b>F.</b>	
Elæis ...	210	Fagopyrum ...	158
Elæocarpus ...	27	Fagræa ...	118
Elæodendron ...	39	Faringium ...	100
Eleiotis ...	49	Feroma ...	34
Elephantopus ...	94	<b>Ficoideæ</b> ...	82
Elettaria ...	193	Ficus ...	173
Eleusine ...	228	Filago ...	96
Elytrophorus ...	228	<b>Filices</b> ...	230
Embelia ...	106	Filicium ...	36
Emex ...	158	Fittonia ...	143
Emilia ...	99	Flacourtia ...	12
Encephalartus ...	182	Flauria ...	100
Epiphyllum ...	82	Flemingia ...	54
Eragrostis ...	227	Fleurya ...	176
Eranthemum ...	140	Flueggia ...	167
Eria ...	187	Forniculum ...	84
Erigeron ...	95	Fourcroya (see Furcræa)	199
Eriobotrya ...	65	Fragaria ...	64
Eriocaulon ...	218	Franciscea ...	132
<b>Eriocaulonæ</b> ...	218	Frenela ...	181
Eriodendron ...	23	Fuchsia ...	75
Eriolena ...	24	Fumaria ...	7
Ervum ...	50	<b>Fumariacæ</b> ...	7
Erycibe ...	122		
Erysimum ...	8	<b>G.</b>	
Erythraea ...	118		
Erythrina ...	238, 51	Gaillardia ...	101
Erythroxylon ...	27	Galactia ...	51
Eucalyptus ...	70	Garcinia ...	16
Eucharis ...	198	Gardenia ...	89

	Page.		Page.
		<b>H</b>	
Garuga ...	35	Habenaria ...	190
Gauzuma ...	25	Habrothamnus ...	128
Gazania ...	101	Hæmanthus ...	198
Gelonium ...	170	Hæmatoxylon ...	60
Genista ...	45	Hakes ...	163
<b>Gentianaceæ</b> ...	118	<b>Halorageæ</b> ..	68
<b>Geraniaceæ</b> ...	29	Hamelia ...	91
Gesnera ...	134	Hardwickia ...	59
<b>Gesneraceæ</b> ...	133	Hedera ...	86
Girardinia ...	176	Hedychium ...	192
Givotia ...	169	Hedyotis ...	89
Gladiolus ...	196	Hedysarum ...	48
Gleditschia ...	57	Heimia ...	74
Gleichenia ...	233	Helenium ...	101
Glochidion ...	167	Heleochloa ...	229
Gloriosa ...	238, 203	Helianthus ..	102
Gloxinia ...	134	Helichrysum ...	96
Glycine ...	51	Helicia ...	163
Glycosmis ...	32	Heliconia ...	195
Gmelina ...	145	Helicteres ...	24
Gnaphalium ...	96	Heliotropium ...	121
Godetia ...	75	Hemarthria ...	228
Goldfussia ...	139	Heimerocallis ...	197
Gomphocarpus ...	117	Hemidesmus ...	114
Gomphostemma ...	151	Hemigraphis ...	139
Gomphrena ...	155	Hemionites ...	234
Goniopteris ...	233	Hemitelia ...	234
Goodia ...	55	Heptapleurum ...	86
Gossypium ...	22	Heracleum ...	85
<b>Gramineæ</b> ...	220	Heritiera ...	24
Grangea ...	94	Hernandia ...	162
Graptophyllum ...	142	Herpestis ...	129
Grevillea ...	163	Heterophragma ...	136
Grewia ...	26	Heteropogon ...	228
Guaiacum ...	29	Heterotrichum ...	72
Guizotia ...	97	Hevea ...	171
<b>Guttiferae</b> ...	16	Hewittia ...	124
Gymnema ...	115	Heylandia ...	46
Gymnogamma ...	233	Hibiscus ...	21
Gymnosporia ...	39	Hiptage ...	28
Gymnostachyum ...	141	Hoffmania ...	92
Gymnothrix ...	228	Holarrhena ...	112
Gynandropsis ...	10	Holmskioldia ...	146
Gypocardia ...	12	Hopea ...	18
Gynura ...	98		

	Page.		Page.
<b>Horpea</b> ...	118	<b>Jasmitum</b> ...	238, 109
<b>Hoya</b> ...	116	<b>Jatropha</b> ...	168
<b>Humboldtia</b> ...	59	<b>Juniperus</b> ...	181
<b>Humulus</b> ...	172	<b>Jussiaea</b> ...	75
<b>Hura</b> ...	170	<b>Justicia</b> ...	141
<b>Hydnocarpus</b> ...	12		
<b>Hydrangea</b> ...	66	<b>K.</b>	
<b>Hydrilla</b> ...	183		
<b>Hydrocera</b> ...	31	<b>Kæmpferia</b> ...	192
<b>Hydrocharideæ</b> ...	183	<b>Kalanchoe</b> ...	66
<b>Hydrocotyle</b> ...	84	<b>Kentia</b> ...	210
<b>Hydrolea</b> ...	120	<b>Kigelia</b> ...	137
<b>Hydrophyllaceæ</b> ...	119	<b>Kleinhovia</b> ...	24
<b>Hygrophila</b> ...	138	<b>Klugia</b> ...	134
<b>Hymenra</b> ...	69	<b>Knoxia</b> ...	90
<b>Hymenoporum</b> ...	13	<b>Kopsia</b> ...	111
<b>Hyophorbe</b> ...	210	<b>Kydia</b> ...	23
<b>Hyoscyamus</b> ...	128	<b>Kyllingia</b> ...	220
<b>Hypericineæ</b> ...	16		
<b>Hypericum</b> ...	16	<b>L.</b>	
<b>Hypolepis</b> ...	234		
<b>Hysopus</b> ...	149	<b>Labiataæ</b> ...	146
<b>I.</b>		<b>Lactuca</b> ...	100
<b>Iberis</b> ...	9	<b>Laforsia</b> ...	74
<b>Ichnocarpus</b> ...	113	<b>Lagarosiphon</b> ...	183
<b>Ilex</b> ...	38	<b>Lagascea</b> ...	97
<b>Ilicineæ</b> ...	38	<b>Lagenaria</b> ...	77
<b>Ilysanthes</b> ...	130	<b>Lagerstroemia</b> ...	74
<b>Impatiens</b> ...	31	<b>Laggera</b> ...	95
<b>Imperata</b> ...	228	<b>Lagunaria</b> ...	23
<b>Indigofera</b> ...	47	<b>Landolphia</b> ...	113
<b>Ionidium</b> ...	11	<b>Lantana</b> ...	143
<b>Ipomæa</b> ...	123	<b>Lapageria</b> ...	202
<b>Iresine</b> ...	155	<b>Lappago</b> ...	225
<b>Iridaceæ</b> ...	195	<b>Lastrea</b> ...	234
<b>Iris</b> ...	196	<b>Lathyrus</b> ...	50
<b>Isachne</b> ...	225	<b>Lauraceæ</b> ...	161
<b>Isolepis</b> ...	220	<b>Lavatera</b> ...	19
<b>Ixora</b> ...	90	<b>Lavandula</b> ...	148
<b>J.</b>		<b>Lawsonia</b> ...	73
<b>Jacquemontia</b> ...	125	<b>Leea</b> ...	41
<b>Jacquinia</b> ...	106	<b>Leersia</b> ...	227
		<b>Leguminosæ</b> ...	45
		<b>Lemna</b> ...	217
		<b>Leonorus</b> ...	150
		<b>Leonotis</b> ...	150

	Page.		Page.
Lepidagathis ...	141	Machilus ...	162
Lepidium ...	9	Macrozamia ...	182
Leptadenia ...	116	Mæsa ...	106
Leptochloa ...	226	<b>Magnoliaceæ</b> ...	3
Letsomia ...	123	Magnolia ...	3
Leucas ...	150	Malachra ...	20
Leucæna ...	61	Malcolmia ...	8
Licuala ...	210	Mallotus ...	169
Ligustrum ...	110	Malpighia ...	28
<b>Liliaceæ</b> ...	202	<b>Malpighiaceæ</b> ...	28
Lilium ...	202	Malva ...	19
Limnanthemum ...	119	<b>Malvaceæ</b> ...	18
Limnophylla ...	129	Malvastrum ...	19
Limonia ...	33	Manettia ...	92
Linaria ...	129	Mangifera ...	43
Lindsaea ...	234	Manihot ...	168
<b>Lineæ</b> ...	27	Manisurus ...	226
Linum ...	27	Maranta ...	193
<b>Lentibulariaceæ</b> ...	133	<b>Marantaceæ</b> ...	193
Lippia ...	144	Marrubium ...	150
Litsæa ...	162	Martynia ...	137
Livistona ...	210	Matthiola ...	7
Lagascea ...	97	Maurandia ...	130
Lobelia ...	103	Medicago ...	47
<b>Loganiaceæ</b> ...	117	Melaleuca ...	70
Lolium ...	229	Melastoma ...	72
Lomaria ...	234	<b>Melastomaceæ</b> ...	72
Lonicera ...	88	Melhania ...	25
Lophospermum ...	131	Melia ...	36
<b>Loranthaceæ</b> ...	164	<b>Meliaceæ</b> ...	36
Loranthus ...	164	Melianthus ...	29
Lourea ...	49	Melissa ...	149
Loucheocarpus ...	60	Melo-cactus ...	82
Ludwigia ...	75	Melochia ...	25
Luffa ...	78	<b>Memecyleæ</b> ...	72
Lupinus ...	47	Memecylon ...	73
Lychnis ...	14	<b>Menispermaceæ</b> ...	4
Lycopersicum ...	127	Mentha ...	149
<b>Lycopodiaceæ</b> ...	237	Mesembryanthemum ...	83
Lycopodium ...	237	Mesua ...	17
Lygodium ...	234	Meyenia ...	143
<b>Lythraceæ</b> ...	73	Mezoneurum ...	57
<b>M.</b>		Michelia ...	3
Macadamia ...	163	Microchloa ...	225
		Milium ...	4
		Millingtonia ...	135

[illegible]

	Page.		Page.
<b>Oxalideæ</b> ...	30	<b>Petunia</b> ...	128
<b>Oxalis</b> ...	30	<b>Peucedanum</b> ...	85
<b>Oxystelma</b> ...	115	<b>Phajus</b> ...	188
<b>P</b>		<b>Phalenopsis</b> ...	189
<b>Palmaceæ</b> ...	207	<b>Phaseolus</b> ...	52
<b>Panax</b> ...	86	<b>Phayloopsis</b> ...	139
<b>Pancratium</b> ...	197	<b>Philesiaceæ</b> ...	202
<b>Pandanaceæ</b> ...	211	<b>Philodendron</b> ...	216
<b>Pandanus</b> ...	211	<b>Phlox</b> ...	119
<b>Panicum</b> ...	222	<b>Phoenix</b> ...	209
<b>Papaveraceæ</b> ...	6	<b>Pholidota</b> ...	188
<b>Papaver</b> ...	6	<b>Phormium</b> ...	205
<b>Papayaceæ</b> ...	77	<b>Phyllanthus</b> ...	166
<b>Pardanthus</b> ...	196	<b>Physalis</b> ...	127
<b>Paritium</b> ...	22	<b>Phytolaccaceæ</b> ...	157
<b>Parkia</b> ...	61	<b>Pilea</b> ...	176
<b>Parkinsonia</b> ...	57	<b>Pimpinella</b> ..	84
<b>Paspalum</b> ...	221	<b>Pinus</b> ...	181
<b>Passiflora</b> ...	76	<b>Piper</b> ...	160
<b>Passifloreæ</b> ...	76	<b>Piperaceæ</b> ...	160
<b>Pastinaca</b> ...	85	<b>Piscidia</b> ...	238
<b>Paullinia</b> ...	42	<b>Pisonia</b> ...	152
<b>Paulownia</b> ...	131	<b>Pistacia</b> ...	43
<b>Pavetta</b> ...	90	<b>Pistia</b> ...	217
<b>Pavonia</b> ...	20	<b>Pisum</b> ...	50
<b>Pedaliaceæ</b> ...	137	<b>Pitcairnia</b> ...	200
<b>Pedalinum</b> ...	137	<b>Pithecolobium</b> ...	63
<b>Peddiea</b> ...	238	<b>Pittosporeæ</b> ...	12
<b>Pedilanthus</b> ...	171	<b>Pittosporum</b> ...	12
<b>Pelargonium</b> ...	30	<b>Plantagineæ</b> ...	151
<b>Pellaea</b> ...	235	<b>Plantago</b> ...	151
<b>Peltophorum</b> ...	57	<b>Platanaceæ</b> ...	177
<b>Penicillaria</b> ..	223	<b>Platanus</b> ...	177
<b>Penstemon</b> ...	131	<b>Plectranthus</b> ...	148
<b>Pentapetes</b> ...	25	<b>Pleopeltis</b> ...	235
<b>Pentas</b> ...	91	<b>Pluchea</b> ...	96
<b>Peperomia</b> ...	161	<b>Plumbaginaceæ</b> ...	104
<b>Peveskia</b> ...	82	<b>Plumbago</b> ...	105
<b>Pergularia</b> ...	116	<b>Plumieria</b> ...	111
<b>Perilla</b> ...	149	<b>Podocarpus</b> ...	181
<b>Peristrophe</b> ...	142	<b>Pœciloneuron</b> ...	17
<b>Perotis</b> ...	227	<b>Pogonia</b> ...	190
<b>Persea</b> ...	162	<b>Pogostemon</b> ...	148
<b>Petræa</b> ...	146	<b>Poinciana</b> ...	57
		<b>Poinsettia</b> ...	170
		<b>Poirrea</b> ...	69

	Page.		Page.
<b>Polemoniaceæ</b>	119	<b>Quercus</b> ...	178
<b>Polyalthia</b> ...	4	<b>Quisqualis</b> ...	69
<b>Polyanthes</b> ...	203		
<b>Polybotrya</b> ...	236	<b>R.</b>	
<b>Polycarpæa</b> ...	14	<b>Randia</b> ...	89
<b>Polygala</b> ...	13	<b>Ranunculaceæ</b>	1
<b>Polygaleæ</b> ...	13	<b>Raphanus</b> ...	9
<b>Polygonaceæ</b> ...	157	<b>Rauwolfia</b> ...	111
<b>Polygonum</b> ...	158	<b>Ravenala</b> ...	196
<b>Polymnia</b> ...	102	<b>Resedaceæ</b> ...	10
<b>Polypodium</b> ...	236	<b>Reseda</b> ...	10
<b>Polyzygus</b> ...	84	<b>Retinospora</b> ...	182
<b>Pongamia</b> ...	55	<b>Rhamneæ</b>	39
<b>Pontederiaceæ</b>	206	<b>Rhamnus</b> ...	40
<b>Poran</b> ...	125	<b>Rhamphicarpa</b> ...	130
<b>Portulaca</b> ...	15	<b>Rhapis</b> ..	210
<b>Portulacææ</b> ...	15	<b>Rheum</b> ...	158
<b>Poterium</b> ...	64	<b>Rhinacanthus</b> ...	142
<b>Pothos</b> ...	216	<b>Rhus</b> ...	43
<b>Pouzolzia</b> ...	177	<b>Rhynchocharpa</b> ...	79
<b>Pratia</b> ...	103	<b>Rhyncosia</b> ...	54
<b>Premna</b> ...	145	<b>Rhyncospermum</b> ...	114
<b>Primula</b> ...	105	<b>Richarda</b> ...	213
<b>Primulaceæ</b> ...	105	<b>Ricinus</b> ...	169
<b>Priva</b> ...	144	<b>Rienwardtia</b> ...	27
<b>Prosopis</b> ...	61	<b>Rivea</b> ...	123
<b>Proteaceæ</b>	163	<b>Rivina</b> ..	157
<b>Protium</b> ...	36	<b>Robinia</b> ...	56
<b>Prunus</b> ...	64	<b>Rondeletia</b> ...	92
<b>Pseudarthria</b> ...	49	<b>Rosa</b> ...	64
<b>Psidium</b> ...	71	<b>Rosaceæ</b> ...	63
<b>Psophocarpus</b> ...	53	<b>Rosmarinus</b> .	151
<b>Psychotria</b> ...	91	<b>Rothia</b> ...	45
<b>Pteris</b> ...	236	<b>Roupellia</b> ...	113
<b>Pterocarpus</b> ...	54	<b>Rubia</b> ...	91
<b>Pterolobium</b> ...	57	<b>Rubiaceæ</b> ...	88
<b>Pterospermum</b> ...	24	<b>Rubus</b> ...	64
<b>Punica</b> ...	74	<b>Ruellia</b> ...	139
<b>Pupalia</b> ...	154	<b>Rumex</b> ...	158
<b>Putranjiva</b> ...	167	<b>Rungia</b> ...	142
<b>Pyrethrum</b> ...	102	<b>Russellia</b> ...	131
<b>Pyrus</b> ...	65	<b>Ruta</b> ...	32
<b>Q.</b>		<b>Rutaceæ</b> ...	32
<b>Quassia</b> ...	34	<b>S.</b>	
		<b>Sabal</b> ...	209

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Saccharum ...	223	Silene ...	14
Saccolabium ...	190	<b>Simarubææ</b> ...	34
Saccopetalum ...	4	<b>Smilacææ</b> ...	201
Sagema ...	237	Smilax ...	201
Sagittaria ...	211	<b>Solanacææ</b> ...	125
<b>Salicacææ</b> ...	179	Solanum ...	126
Salix ...	179	Solidago ...	94
<b>Salvadoracææ</b> ...	110	Sollya ..	13
Salvia ...	149	Sonchus ...	100
Sanchezia ...	132	Eonerila ...	72
Sansevieria ...	204	Sophora ...	55
<b>Santalacææ</b> ...	165	Sopubia ...	130
Santalum ...	165	Sorghum ...	224
Sanvitalia ...	102	Soymida ...	37
<b>Sapindacææ</b> ...	41	Spathodea ...	136
Sapindus ...	42	Spermacoe ...	91
Sapum ...	170	Sphæranthus ...	96
Saponaria ...	14	Sphenoclea ...	104
<b>Sapotacææ</b> ...	106	Spilanthus ...	97
Saraca ...	59	Spinacia ...	156
Sarcocephalus ...	88	Spirea ...	64
Sarcostemma ...	115	Spondias ...	44
Saxifraga ...	66	Spodisogon ...	228
<b>Saxifragacææ</b> ...	65	Sporobolus ...	226
Scabiosa ...	92	Stachys ...	150
Schmidelia ...	238	Stachytarpheta ...	144
Schinus ...	44	Stellaria ...	14
<b>Scitamineæ</b> ...	191	Stephanotis ...	116
Scirpus ...	220	Stephegyne ...	88
Scolopendrium ...	237	Sterculia ...	24
<b>Scrophularinææ</b> ...	128	<b>Sterculiææ</b> ...	23
Scutia ...	40	Stereospermum ...	136
Seafortia ...	209	Stigmatophyllum ...	28
Secamone ...	115	Streblus ...	172
Sechium ...	238	Strelitzia ...	195
Sedum ...	67	Streptocarpus ...	134
Selaginella ...	237	Striga ...	130
Semecarpus ...	44	Strobilanthes ...	238, 139
Senecio ...	99	Strychnos ...	118
Sesamum ...	137	Stylosanthes ...	49
Sesbania ...	48	Swainsonia ...	55
Setaria ...	223	Swietenia ...	37
Shorea ...	18	Symphytum ...	122
Sida ...	19	Synadenium ...	171
Sideroxylon ...	107	Syngonium ...	217
Siegesbeckia ...	97		



		<i>Page.</i>			<i>Page.</i>
<b>T.</b>					
<i>Tabernaemontana</i> ...	112		<i>Trifolium</i> ...	46	
<i>Tacsonia</i> ...	76		<i>Trigonella</i> ...	47	
<i>Tagetes</i> ...	101		<i>Triphasia</i> ...	33	
<i>Tamarindus</i> ...	59		<i>Tristania</i> ...	70	
<b>Tamariscineæ</b>	15		<i>Triticum</i> ...	221	
<i>Tamarix</i> ...	15		<i>Triumfetta</i> ...	26	
<i>Taraxacum</i> ...	100		<b>Tropæolaceæ</b>	30	
<i>Tecoma</i> ...	135		<i>Tropæolum</i> ...	31	
<i>Tectona</i> ...	144		<i>Tuirena</i> ...	220	
<i>Templetonia</i> ...	55		<i>Tulipa</i> ...	203	
<i>Tephresia</i> ...	238, 48		<i>Tylophora</i> ...	116	
<i>Teramnus</i> ...	51		<i>Typha</i> ...	212	
<i>Terminalia</i> ...	68		<b>Typhaceæ</b> ...	212	
<b>Ternstroëmiaceæ</b>	17		<b>U.</b>		
<i>Tetragonia</i> ...	83		<b>Umbelliferæ</b> ...	83	
<i>Thalictrum</i> ...	1		<i>Uraria</i> ...	49	
<i>Theobroma</i> ..	25		<i>Urena</i> ...	20	
<i>Thespesia</i> ...	22		<i>Urtica</i> ...	176	
<i>Thevetia</i> ...	113		<b>Urticeæ</b> ...	171	
<i>Thrinax</i> ...	210		<i>Utricularia</i> ...	133	
<i>Thuja</i> ...	182		<i>Uvaria</i> ...	3	
<i>Thunbergia</i> ...	138		<b>V.</b>		
<i>Thymus</i> ...	149		<i>Vahlia</i> ...	66	
<i>Tigridia</i> ...	196		<i>Vallis</i> ...	112	
<b>Tiliaceæ</b> ...	26		<i>Vallisneria</i> ...	183	
<i>Tillæa</i> ...	66		<i>Vanda</i> ...	189	
<i>Tillandsia</i> ...	200		<i>Vandellia</i> ...	130	
<i>Timbristylis</i> ...	219		<i>Vangueria</i> ...	90	
<i>Tinospora</i> ...	5		<i>Vanilla</i> ...	190	
<i>Toddalia</i> ...	32		<i>Vateria</i> ...	18	
<i>Torenia</i> ...	130		<i>Ventilago</i> ...	39	
<i>Trachelium</i> ...	104		<i>Vepris</i> ...	238	
<i>Trachys</i> ...	226		<i>Verbascum</i> ...	129	
<i>Tradescantia</i> ...	207		<i>Verbena</i> ...	144	
<i>Tragia</i> ...	170		<b>Verbenaceæ</b> ...	143	
<i>Trapa</i> ...	76		<i>Verbesina</i> ...	102	
<i>Trema</i> ...	172		<i>Vernonia</i> ...	94	
<i>Trewia</i> ...	169		<i>Veronica</i> ...	130	
<i>Trianthema</i> ...	83		<i>Vicia</i> ...	50	
<i>Tribulus</i> ...	29		<i>Vicoa</i> ...	96	
<i>Trichodesma</i> ...	121		<i>Victoria</i> ...	6	
<i>Tricholepis</i> ...	99		<i>Vigna</i> ...	52	
<i>Trichosanthes</i> ...	77				

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Viminaria ...	55	<b>X.</b>	
Vinca ...	111		
Viola ...	11	Xanthium ...	97
<b>Violaceæ</b> ...	11	Ximenia ...	38
Virgilia ...	55	Xylophylla ...	171
Vitex ...	145		
Vitis ...	40	<b>Y.</b>	
Vittadenia ...	102		
<b>W.</b>		Yucca ...	205
		<b>Z.</b>	
Wagatea ...	57		
Wahlenbergia ...	104	Zanonia ..	79
Wallichia ...	211	Zanthonylum ...	32
Walsura ...	27	Zea ...	221
Waltheria ...	25	Zehneria ...	79
Webera ...	89	Zephyranthes ...	198
Wedelia ...	97	Zingiber ...	192
Wellingtonia ...	182	<b>Zingiberaceæ</b> ...	192
Wendlandia ..	89	Zinnia ...	100
Wigandia ...	120	Zizyphus ...	39
Withania ...	127	Zornia ...	49
Wrightia ...	112	<b>Zygophylleæ</b> ...	29



# Index of Popular Names.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
<b>A.</b>		<b>Bastard sandal</b> ...	27
Adam's needle ...	205	<b>Bead tree</b> ...	36
African blue lily ...	203	<b>Bean (garden)</b> ...	50
African oil palm ...	210	<b>Bears Breech</b> ...	140
Alkanet ...	121	<b>Beefwood tree</b> ...	178
Alligator pear ...	162	<b>Beet</b> ...	156
Almond tree (country).	68	<b>Belgaum walnut tree.</b>	168
Amazon lily ...	6	<b>Bellflower</b> ...	104
American aloe ...	198	<b>Betel-leaf pepper</b> ...	160
American cotton ...	22	<b>Betel-nut palm</b> ...	208
American crocus ...	198	<b>Bhere-fruit tree</b> ...	39
American sumach ...	56	<b>Bindweed</b> ...	124
Annatto ...	11	<b>Birds-eye chillee</b> ...	127
Apple tree ...	65	<b>Birds-nest fern</b> ...	232
Apricot tree ...	64	<b>Birthwort (Indian).</b>	160
Arbor vitæ ...	182	<b>Bishops weed</b> ...	84
Arracacha ...	85	<b>Black gram</b> ...	52
Arrowroot ...	193	<b>Black berry</b> ...	64
Artichoke (globe) ...	102	<b>Black pepper</b> ...	160
Artichoke (Jerusalem).	102	<b>Black wood (Australian).</b>	62
Arum lily ...	213	<b>Blistering cress</b> ...	8
Asoca tree ...	59	<b>Blister weed</b> ...	73
Aster (China) ...	95	<b>Blood flower</b> ...	198
Asthma plant ...	166	<b>Bloodwood tree</b> ...	71
Aubergine ...	126	<b>Blue bottle</b> ...	99
Australian fan palm.	209	<b>Blue gum</b> ...	70
Awla tree ...	167	<b>Borage</b> ...	122
<b>B.</b>		<b>Borage (Indian)</b> ...	148
Babool ...	62	<b>Bottle gourd</b> ...	77
Bael tree ...	34	<b>Bowstring hemp</b> ...	204
Balm ...	149	<b>Box tree (Australian).</b>	70
Balsam ...	31	<b>Do (red)</b> ...	71
Balsam of Tolu tree.	55	<b>Boxwood</b> ...	166
Balsam tree ...	17	<b>Bramble stalk</b> ...	61
Bamboo ...	229	<b>Bread fruit tree</b> ...	176
Banana ...	194	<b>Bringal</b> ...	126
Banyan tree ...	173	<b>Broom grass</b> ...	225
Baobab or Lalo tree.	23	<b>Buckthorn</b> ...	40
Barbadoes cherry ...	28	<b>Buckwheat</b> ...	158
Barbadoes gooseberry.	82	<b>Buffalo-head grass...</b>	226
Bastard cedar ...	25	<b>Bullocks heart</b> ...	4
		<b>Bunya Bunya</b> ...	181
		<b>Bur-marigold</b> ...	98
		<b>Burnet</b> ...	64

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Button flower ...	97	Clubbrush ...	220
<b>C.</b>		Cocaine shrub ...	27
Cabbage ...	8	Cochineal plant ...	81
Cabbage palm ...	208	Cockscomb ...	153
Calabash tree ...	137	Cocksfoot grass ...	229
Caledonian (New) pine.	181	Cocoa-nut palm ...	209
Camel's foot ...	59	Coffee ...	91
Campion ...	14	Colocynth plant ...	78
Candytuft ...	9	Columbine ...	2
Cannon ball tree ...	71	Copal tree ...	18
Cannon plant ...	176	Contrayerva root ...	173
Cape gooseberry ...	127	Coral tree ...	51
Caper tree ...	10	Coral shrub ...	168
Caraway ...	84	Coriander ...	45
Cardamom ...	193	Cork tree (Indian)...	135
Carnation ...	14	Cornflag ...	196
Carob bean ...	60	Cornflower or blue bottle.	99
Carrot ...	85	Cotton ...	22
Cashew-nut tree ...	43	Country fig ...	175
Castor-oil plant ...	169	Cow gram ...	53
Catchfly ...	14	Cowitch ...	51
Ceara rubber tree...	168	Cowslip creeper ...	116
Cedar (bastard) ...	25	Crane's bill ...	30
Cedar (white) ...	37	Cress (garden) ...	9
Cedar (West Indian).	238	Croton-oil plant ...	168
Celery ...	84	Cuckoo flower ...	8
Charcoal tree ...	172	Cucumber ...	78
Chaste tree ...	145	Cuba-bast plant ...	22
Cheer pine ...	181	Cudweed (Indian)...	96
Cherimoyer ...	4	Cummin seed ...	85
Chervil ...	85	Curry-leaf tree ...	33
Chickweed (Indian).	14	Custard apple ...	3
Chillee ...	127	Cypress tree ...	180
China box ...	32	Cypress (Californian).	181
Chinese sugar-cane ...	224	<b>D.</b>	
Chittagong wood ...	37	Daisy ...	101
Chocho ...	238	„ (crown) ...	98
Chocolate tree ...	25	„ (Australian)...	102
Cholum ...	224	Date palm ...	209
Chuffa or ground almond.	219	Day lily ...	203
Cinnamon tree ...	162	Dandelion ...	100
Citron tree ...	33	Devils claw ...	137
Climbing fern ...	234	Darnel-Rye grass ...	229
Clover ...	46	Dholl ...	53
Clover (Soola) ...	48	Dill ...	85

# INDEX OF POPULAR NAMES.

xxxix

	Page.		Page.
Dock ...	158	Garlic ...	204
Doub grass ...	225	Gaub tree ...	108
Dragon tree ...	205	Gingelie oil plant ...	187
Duckweed ...	217	Ginger ...	192
Dumb-cane ...	216	Ginger grass ...	222
Durian tree ...	23	Globe Amaranth ...	155
Dwarf palmetto ...	209	Glory pea ...	55
<b>E.</b>		Glory tree ...	145
Egg plant ...	126	Goa bean ...	53
Egyptian lotus ...	6	Goa potato ...	201
Elephant creeper ...	123	Goats-foot creeper... ..	124
Elephant grass ...	212	Golden bamboo ...	229
Endive ...	100	Golden fern ...	233
Evening primrose ...	75	Golden rod ...	94
Everlasting flower... ..	96	Goldmohur tree ...	57
Exile tree ...	113	Goose-foot ...	156
<b>F.</b>		Gourd ...	79
Fan palm ...	209	Gram (Bengal) ...	50
Fennel flower ...	2	Granadilla ...	76
Fennel ...	84	Grape vine ...	40
Fenugreek ...	47	Grass-cloth plant ...	177
Feverfew ...	102	Green gram ...	52
Fig-cactus ...	81	Ground nut ...	50
Fig (edible) ...	175	Ground rattan ...	210
Fig tree ...	173	Guaiac tree ...	29
Flax ...	27	Guava tree ...	71
Fleabane ...	94	Guernsey lily ...	197
" (American). ...	95	Guinea grass ...	222
Fleur-de-Lis ...	196	Gum tree ...	70
Flower fence ...	56	<b>H.</b>	
Foolish-oil plant ...	98	Hairbell ...	104
Forget-me-not (Indian) ...	123	Hard fern ...	232
Forget-me-not ...	121	Hariali grass ...	225
Four-o'clock plant... ..	152	Haricot ...	52
Foxtail grass ...	226	Heartsease ...	11
Fragrant Acacia ...	62	Heartseed ...	42
Fuller's teazel ...	92	Hedge aloe ...	205
Fumitory ...	7	Hedgehog cactus ...	82
<b>G.</b>		Heliotrope ...	121
Garden cress ...	9	Hemp ...	172
Garland flower ...	192	Hemp-agrimony ...	94
		Hemp (Hibiscus) ...	21
		Henna shrub ...	73
		Henbane ...	128
		Hogplum ...	44

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Hogweed ...	152	Job's tears ...	224
Hollyhock ...	19	Jungle geranium ...	90
Honey locust tree ...	57	Juniper (Chinese)...	181
Honey shrub ...	29	Jute ...	27
Honey suckle (French),	48		
Honey suckle (Nilgiri).	88	<b>K.</b>	
Hop plant ...	172	Kamala dye tree ...	169
Horehound (white).	150	Kauri pine ..	181
Horse gram ...	53	Kidney bean ...	52
Horse radish tree ...	44	Kino tree ...	54
Humble plant ...	61	Knapweed ...	99
Hyssop ...	149	Kola-nut tree ...	24
		Korkapooli ..	63
<b>I.</b>		Kus-kus grass ...	223
Ice plant ...	83		
Ife ...	204	<b>L.</b>	
Immortelle (French).	96	Lac tree ...	18
Indian beech ...	55	Lady fern ...	232
Indian copal tree ...	18	Lady's slipper ...	190
Indian corn ...	221	Larkspur ...	2
Indian crocus ...	192	Lavender ...	148
Indian-fig cactus ...	81	Leadwort ...	105
Indian gooseberry tree.	167	Leek ...	204
Indian laburnum ...	58	Lemon grass ...	224
Indian mustard ...	8	Lemon tree ...	33
Indian pennywort ...	84	Lemon scented verbena.	146
Indian privet ...	110	Lentil ...	50
Indian Rhododendron.	72	Leopard flower ...	196
Indian shot ...	194	Lettuce ...	100
India rubber tree ...	174	Lettuce tree ...	152
Indigo ...	47	Lignum-vitæ ...	29
Indi of Ceylon ...	209	Lily ...	202
Iron wood ...	107	Lime tree ...	33
Italian millet ...	222	Liquorice (wild) ...	50
Ivory wood ...	112	Litchi tree ...	42
Ivy ...	86	Locust tree ...	59
		Logan tree ...	42
<b>J.</b>		Logwood ...	60
Jackfruit tree ...	176	Long pepper ...	160
Jalap plant ...	125	Looking glass tree ..	24
Jamoon ...	71	Loquat tree ...	65
Jarraah tree ...	70	Lords and ladies ...	214
Jasmine ...	109	Love lies bleeding...	153
Java fig ...	174	Lucerne ...	47
Jerusalem thorn ...	57	Lupin ...	47

# INDEX OF POPULAR NAMES.

xli

	Page.		Page.
<b>M.</b>			
Madder ...	91	Mysore thorn ...	56
Madder (Indian) ...	91	Mysore toddy palm.	209
Magnolia family ...	3	<b>N.</b>	
Mahogany tree ...	37	Nankeen cotton ...	22
Mahwa tree ...	107	Nasturtium ...	81
Maiden hair fern ...	230	Nectarine ...	64
Maize or Indian corn.	221	Neem tree ...	36
Malabar sago palm.	208	Neilgherry grass ...	103
Male bamboo ...	229	Nepaul chillies ...	127
Mallow ...	19	New Zealand flax ...	205
Mammoth tree ...	182	New Zealand pine...	181
Mangosteen ...	16	Nicker plant ...	56
Mango tree ...	43	Night flowering cactus.	82
Manilla hemp ...	194	Night shade ...	126
Marguerite ...	98	Nilgiri lily ...	203
Marigold ...	99	Nilgiri nettle ...	176
Marjorum ...	149	Norway spruce ...	181
Marking nut tree ...	44	Nutmeg ...	161
Marvel of Peru ...	152	Nut tree (Australian)	163
Meadow rue ...	1	<b>O.</b>	
Medic (black) ...	47	Oak tree ...	178
Melon ...	78	Oat grass ...	229
Melon (wild) ...	78	Okra ...	21
Mesquit bean ...	61	Oleander ...	112
Mexican lily ...	197	Olive tree ...	110
Mexican poppy ...	7	Onion ...	204
Michaelmas daisy ...	95	Orache ...	156
Mignonette ...	10	Orange tree ...	34
Milk-hedge ...	166	Oriental plane ...	177
Millet ...	222	Ox-eye ...	98
Monkey flower ...	129	<b>P.</b>	
Moon flower ...	123	Pagoda tree ...	111
Moreton Bay chesnut.	56	Palmetto ...	209
Moreton Bay fig ...	175	Palm fern ...	230
Moreton Bay pine...	181	Palmiste ...	210
Morning glory ...	123	Palmyra palm ...	208
Motherwort (Siberian).	150	Paper mulberry ...	173
Mountain ebony ...	59	Paraguay tea plant.	38
Mulberry ...	173	Para rubber tree ...	171
Mullein ...	129	Parsley ...	48
Munzerabad creeper.	138	Parsley (Indian) ...	84
Musk-melon ...	79		
Mustard ...	8		
Myrobalan tree ...	68		
Myrtle ...	71		



	Page.		Page.
Parsnip ...	85	Quill bamboo ...	229
Papaw tree ...	77		
Passion flower ...	76	R.	
Pea ...	50	Rabbit weed ...	166
Peach tree ...	64	Radish ...	9
Pear tree ...	65	Rain tree ..	63
Peepul tree ...	174	Rangoon creeper ...	69
Pennywort (Indian) ...	84	Rape or cole seed...	8
Peppermint ...	149	Raspberry ...	64
Pepper tree (bastard) ...	44	Raspberry (Indian) ...	64
Peruvian bark ...	91	Rattan cane palm ...	210
Peruvian cotton ...	22	Rattan (ground) ...	210
Physic nut ...	168	Redwood tree ...	61
Pigeon pea ...	53	Rhea fibre ...	177
Pine apple ...	200	Rhododendron (Indian) ...	71
Pine tree (New Zealand) ...	181	Rhutarb ...	158
Pink ...	14	Rice ...	221
Pinnay oil tree ...	17	Rice paper plant ...	86
Pita fibre plant ...	199	Ringworm shrub ...	58
Pitcher plant ...	159	Rose ...	64
Pith grass ...	212	Rose apple ...	71
Plantain tree ...	194	Rosemary ...	155
Plum tree ...	64	Rosewood ...	51
Pomegranate tree ...	74	Royal fern ...	234
Poon tree ...	17	Royal palm of Cuba ...	210
Poppy ...	6	Rozelle ...	21
Portia tree ...	22	Rue ...	32
Potato ...	126		
Potato (Goa) ...	201	S.	
Potato (Pondicherry) ...	201	Sacred lotus ...	6
Potato tree ...	126	Safflower ...	99
Potato (Telinga) ...	214	Sage ...	149
Prickly comfrey ...	122	Sal tree ...	18
Prickly pear ...	81	Salt bush ...	157
Pride of India ...	74	Sandalwood tree ...	165
Primrose ...	105	Sandbox tree ...	170
Prince's feather ...	153	Sandpaper tree ...	175
Pulas kino tree ...	51	Sapodilla tree ...	107
Pumelo tree ...	34	Sappan wood ...	56
Pumpkin ...	79	Sarsaparilla ...	201
Purslane ...	15	Sarsaparilla (bastard) ...	114
		Satinwood tree ...	37
Q.		Scabious ...	92
Quaking grass ...	229	Scammony ...	124
Quassia shrub ...	34	Scarlet runner ...	52

## INDEX OF POPULAR NAMES.

xliii

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Screw pine ...	211	Sunflower ...	102
Screw tree (Indian) ...	24	Sunflower (gold) ...	96
Senna ...	58	Sunn fibre ...	46
Shallot ...	204	Swallowwort ...	115
She oak ...	178	Swan-river daisy ...	95
Shepherds purse ...	9	Sweet Basil ...	147
Shield or wood fern ...	232	Sweet brier ...	65
Shingle tree ...	62	Sweet flag ...	217
Shoe flower ...	21	Sweet pea ...	50
Silver fern ...	234	Sweet potato ...	124
Silver oak ...	163	Sweet sop ...	4
Silvery clary ...	149	Sweet William ...	14
Sisal hemp ...	199	Sword bean ...	52
Sispara creeper ...	130		
Slipper of Venus ...	190	T.	
Slipperywort ...	131	Talipot or fan palm ...	209
Snake gourd ...	77	Tallow tree (Chinese) ...	170
Snake lily ...	214	Tamarind tree ...	59
Snapdragon ...	129	Tanners bark (Cassia) ...	58
Soapnut Acacia ...	62	Tapioca ...	168
Soapnut tree ...	42	Tasmanian pine ...	181
Soapwort ...	14	Teak tree ...	144
Soja bean ...	51	Tea shrub ...	17
Sorrel (wood) ...	30	Teosinte ...	221
Soursop ...	4	Thorn apple ...	127
Southernwood ...	98	Thyme ...	149
Sow-bread ...	105	Tiger flower ...	196
Sow-thistle ..	100	Tiger lily ...	203
Spanish broom ...	45	Tinian pine ...	178
Spearmint ...	149	Toad fax ...	123
Speedwell ...	130, 94	Tobacco ...	128
Spiderwort ...	207	Toddy palm ...	209
Spiked millet ...	223	Tomato ...	127
Spinach ...	156	Tomato tree ...	126
Spinach (New Zealand)	83	Torch tree ...	90
Spleenwort ...	232	Traveller's tree ...	198
Spurge ...	166	Tree cotton ...	233
Star of Bethlehem ...	204	Tree fern ...	231
Star gooseberry ...	167	Trincomalee wood... ..	26
St. Bruno's lily ...	203	Trumpet flower ...	128
Stock ...	7	Trumpet lily (white) ...	202
Strawberry ...	64	Tuberose ...	203
Sturt's pea ...	55	Tulip ...	203
Succory ...	100	Turkscap ...	8
Sugar-cane ...	223	Turmeric ...	193
Sugar palm ...	208	Turnip ...	
Sumach (Indian) ...	43		

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
<b>U.</b>		Wattle ...	62
Umbrella tree ...	86	Wheat ...	221
<b>V.</b>		White large thatching grass	224
Vervain ...	144	White pepper ...	160
Vervain (bastard)...	144	Wild date ...	209
Vetch ..	50	Willow tree (Indian)	179
Victorian Myall ...	63	Willow (weeping)...	179
Violet ...	11	Wood apple ...	34
Virginian creeper ...	41	Woodbine ...	88
Virginian stock ...	8	Wormwood ...	98
Virgin's bower ...	1	Woundwort ...	150
<b>W.</b>		<b>Y.</b>	
Wall flower ...	8	Yam (common) ...	201
Wampee ...	33	Yarrow or milfoil ...	98
Water chesnut ...	76	Yate tree ...	70
Water cress ...	8	<b>Z.</b>	
Water lily ...	6	Zedoary ...	193
Water melon ...	79	Zephyr flower ...	198
Water soldier ...	217	Zinghara nut ...	76

---

## VERNACULAR INDEX.

	Page.		Page.
<b>ಅ</b>		<b>ಆ</b>	
ಆಕ್ಕ ಜೋಗಿ ಗಿಡ	72	ಆರಳಿ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ	22
ಆಕ್ಕಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	167	"    ಕಾಯಿ ಮರ	69
ಆಕ್ಕಿ ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	155	"    (ಡಾಗಿ, ಆಕ್ಕತ್ಥ) ಮರ	174
ಅಂಕೋಲೆ ಮರ	87	ಅರಿಸಿನ ಗಿಡ	193
ಅಗಸೆ ಮರ	48	"    ಜೇನಂಗಿ ಮರ	48
ಅಂಗಾರಕನ ಗಿಡ	32	"    ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ	11
ಅಚ್ಚಾರಿ ಗಿಡ	123	ಅಲಸಂದಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	52
ಆಚ್ಚೆ (ನೆನ್ನೆಆಕ್ಕಿ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು	166	ಅವರೆ ಗಿಡ	53
ಅಚ್ಚೆ (ನೆನ್ನೆಆಕ್ಕಿ) ಸೊಪ್ಪು	166	ಅವರೆ	45
ಅಂಜೂರ ಗಿಡ	175	ಅಲೋಕದ ಮರ	59
ಅಂಟುಗಂಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	<b>ಆ</b>	
"    ತೊಗರಿ ಗಿಡ	20	ಆಚಲುಮರ	60
"    ಪುರುಳಿ ಗಿಡ	154	ಆಡಅಟಕುವೂಮಿಡಿಆಕು(ತೆಲುಗು)	152
ಅಡ್ಡ ಸರ್ದ ಗಿಡ	112	ಆಡು ಮುಟ್ಟದ ಗಿಡ	116
ಅಡಿಕೆ ಮರ	208	"    ಸೋಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	142
ಅಣವೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	51	ಆನೆಗಜ್ಜೆ ಗಿಡ	176
ಅಣ್ಣೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	153	"    ಜಾಜಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109
ಅಂತರಗಂಗೆ ಗಿಡ	217	"    ನೆಗ್ಗಿಲು ಗಿಡ	158
ಅತ್ತಿ ಮರ	175	ಆಲದ ಮರ	173
ಅದರಗಂಚಿ ಹಂಚು	28	ಆಲ ಮರ	174
ಅನಂತಗೊಂಡೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	<b>ಇ</b>	
ಅನನಾಸ ಗಿಡ	200	ಇಂಗಲೀಕ ಮರ	34
ಅಮಟಿ ಮರ	44	ಇಪ್ಪೆ ಮರ	107
ಅಮ್ರದ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	122	ಇರುವಂತಿಗೆ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109

	Page.		Page.
ಈ		ಒ	
ಈಚಲು ಮರ	209	ಒಂದೆಲಗೆ ಗೊಪ್ಪು	84
ಈರುಳ್ಳಿ	204	ಬಳ್ಳಿ ತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ	58
ಈಸ್ಯೂ ಬೇರು	160	,, ತುಂಬಿ ಗಿಡ	150
		,, ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
ಉ		,, ತೂಪು ಮರ	108
ಉಗನಿಹಂಬು	123	,, ಜೇವಿನ ಮರ	36
ಉತ್ತರಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ	155	,, ಯೆಳ್ಳು ಗಿಡ	137
ಉಡಿಪೆ ಗಿಡ	26	ಬಳ್ಳೆಳ್ಳು ಮರ	12
ಉದಿ (ಸಿಂಟ) ಮರ	43		
ಉನ್ನಿ ಮರ	18	ಓ	
ಉಬ್ಬು ಮರ	12	ಓಮು ಗಿಡ	84
ಉರಲ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	126	ಕ	
ಊ		ಕಕ್ಕೆ ಮರ	58
ಊಗುಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಕಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ	62
ಎ		ಕಂಗೊಂದಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	39
ಎಕ್ಕದ ಗಿಡ	115	ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ	60
ಎಡಮುರಿ ಗಿಡ	24	ಕರ್ಜೂರ	209
ಎಣ್ಣೆ ಬುಡಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	121	ಕಡಗದ ಮರ	88
ಎತ್ತಕದಮರ	89	ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ	50
ಎದ್ದರಾಣಿಕೆಗಿಡ	90	ಕಡ್ಡಿಯರಕಿನ ಗಿಡ	141
ಎಲ್ಲಗೆ ಮರ	162	ಕಣ್ಣು ಕುರಿ ಮರ	16
ಎಲಚಿ ಮರ	39	ಕತ್ತಾಳಿ	198
ಎಲೆಬಾಳೆ	194	ಕತ್ತಿಬಾಳೆ	194
ಎಳೇಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಕತ್ತಿರಿ ಗಿಡ	10
ಏ		ಕತ್ತಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109
ಏಲಕ್ಕಿ ಗಿಡ	193	ಕತ್ತಲಾಡಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220
,, ಬಾಳೆ	194	ಕನ್ನೆ ಗೊಪ್ಪು	207
		ಕರ್ಪೂರದ ಗಿಡ	149

	Page.		Page.
ಕಬ್ಬನು ಮರ	175	ಕಾಗೆಪುರಳ ಗಿಡ	83
ಕಬ್ಬು	223	,, ಮರ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	77
ಕರ್ಬು ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79	ಕಾಟಕುಂಬಳ ಮರ	169
ಕಮ್ಮಗಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	147	ಕಾಡು ಅತ್ತಿಮರ	175
ಕಮಲ	6	,, ಅನರ ಗಿಡ	51
ಕರಡಿ ಕಣ್ಣಿನ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	203	,, ಇವ್ವೆ ಮರ	107
ಕರಿ ಅರಳ (ಅಂಜಿ) ಗಿಡ	23	,, ಕುರುಳ್ಳು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	197
,, ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	128	,, ಓಮ ಗಿಡ	84
,, ಕಮ್ಮಗಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	147	,, ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ	53
,, ಕಾಟಿ ಗಿಡ	126	,, ಕಣಿಗಲು (ಕೋಲ್ತೇಗ) ಮರ	2
,, ಕೋಲ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	,, ಕರ್ಣಕುಂಡಲ ಗಿಡ	31
,, ಜಾಲಿ (ಗೋಬ್ಬೆ) ಮರ	62	,, ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
,, ಜೀನಂಗಿ ಮರ	48	,, ಕರದಪ್ಪ ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
,, ತುರುಕ ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	168	,, ಕರಿಬೆ ಗಿಡ	33
,, ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147	,, ಕಹಿಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
,, ದಪ್ಪ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224	,, ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	41
,, ನೆಕ್ಕಲು ಗಿಡ	145	,, ಕೆಂಪುಬೇರಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	118
,, ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ	175	,, ಗಂಡುತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	21
,, ಬೇವು ಮರ	33	,, ಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	112
,, ವುನಗದ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225	,, ಗರುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	75
,, ಸಂಣಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	,, ಗಸಗಸೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
,, ಸಣ್ಣ ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225	,, ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
,, ಸುಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	8	,, ಗೋಬ್ಬೆ ಗಿಡ	99
,, ಹಿಂಡಿ ನೋವು	94	,, ಜಡನವಣೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
,, ಹೆಸಕೆ ಮರ	4	,, ಜೋಳ	143
ಕಲ್ಲತ್ತಿ ಮರ	176	,, ತಮ್ಮೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	52
ಕಲ್ಲೂದ ಮರ	174	,, ತುಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ	150
ಕಸ್ತೂರಿ ಕಮ್ಮಗಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	147	,, ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	150
,, ಜಾಲಿ ಮರ	62	,, ತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ	54
ಕಳ್ಳ ಮರ	166	,, ದಬ್ಬೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226

	Page.		Page.
ಕಾಡು ನವಣೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಕಾರೆ ಗಿಡ	90
,, ನಿಂಬೆ (ನಾಯಿಬ್ಯಾಲದ) ಮರ	33	ಕಾವಕೂಲ ಗಿಡ	75
,, ನೀಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	47	ಕಾಸಿನವತ್ತ (ಹಿಂದುಸ್ತಾನಿ)	100
,, ನೋಸೆಹುಲ್ಲು	225	ಕಿತ್ತಳೆ ಮರ	34
,, ಪುಳ್ಳಂಪುರ್ರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	49	ಕಿರುನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಗಿಡ	167
,, ಬರಗಹುಲ್ಲು	222	,, ಮರ	167
,, ಬಿಳಿನಜ್ಜೆ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಕುಂಕುಮದ ಮರ	169
,, ,, ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಕುಟಗಿ ಗಿಡ	9
,, ಬುಡ್ಡೆ ಗಿಡ	46	ಕುದರೆ ಮಸಾಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	47
,, ಬೆಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ	21	ಕುಪ್ಪಿ ಗಿಡ	169
,, ಬೆಣ್ಣೆ ಬಿದಿರು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	207	ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79
,, (ಮರ) ಗೋನು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	168-201	ಕುಂಡಿ ಗಿಡ	40
,, ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಕುರುಡುಗಜ್ಜೆ ಗಿಡ	56
,, ಮೋನು ಗಿಡ	32	ಕುಸುಂಬಗಿಡ	99
,, ವುದ್ದು ಗಿಡ	52	ಕುಸುಂಬೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	99
,, ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಕೂಗಟ ಮರ	42
,, ಸಣ್ಣ ಕರಿನಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಕೂಡಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	139
,, ,, ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ	147	ಕೂಲಿ (ಕಾಸ್ಕೀರಿ) ಮರ	145
,, ,, ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	25	ಕೂವೆ (ಬೊಬ್ಬಿ) ಮರ	17
,, ,, ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಕೆಕ್ಕರಿಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
,, ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	7	ಕೆಂಬೆಗೆ ಮರ	56
,, ,, ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಕೆಂಪು ಕಾಚಿಗಿಡ	126
,, ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	8	,, ಕಾಸಿಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	111
,, ಹಾರಕಹುಲ್ಲು	222	,, ಗುಳ್ಳಗಿಡ	126
,, ಹುರಳಿ ಗಿಡ	53	,, ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ	105
,, ಹೊಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	129	,, ಚಿಕ್ಕರಿಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154
,, ಹೊಂಗೆ ಮರ	136	,, ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಕಾಪಿ ಗಿಡ	91	,, ದಂಟು	154
ಕಾರದಕಾಸಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	,, ದಾವರೆ	6
ಕಾರಾಚಿ ಮರ	59	,, ದಾಳಿಮರ	24

	Page.		Page.
ಕೆಂಪು ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ	21	ಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ	112
,, ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ	23	ಗಡ್ಡೆ ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
,, ಸಿಗೇ ಗಿಡ	62	,, ವಡವಿನ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222
ಕೆರೆ ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ	75-158	ಗಬ್ಬು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	95
,, ಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	144	ಗಂಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
ಕೇಸರಿಕೆ ಮರ	178	ಗರುಗಲು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	97
ಕೇಸವೆ ದಂಟು	213	ಗಸಗಸೆ ಗಿಡ	6
ಕೊಂಡಮಾಮಿಡಿಮಾನು (ತೆಲುಗು)	56	ಗಾಜಿನ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	85
ಕೊತ್ತುಂಬರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	85	ಗಾಂಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ	95
ಕೊಮರಕ ಮರ	31	ಗಿಡಕರ್ನಿಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	52
ಕೊಮ್ಮೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	83	ಗಿಲ್ಟೆ ಮರ	176
ಕೊಂಡ ಗಿಡ	111	ಗುಜ್ಜು ಬಾಳೆ	195
ಕೊಳವಂಕೆ ಗಿಡ	138	ಗುಂಡುತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58
ಕೋಣನಕೊಂಬು ಮರ	136	,, ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109
,, ತಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಗುಬಿಚಿ ಗಿಡ	140
ಕೋರೈ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಗುರಿಗೆ ಮರ	166
ಕೋಲೆ ತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58	ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	50
ಕೋಲೆತಿಗೆ (ಕಾಡು ಕಣಿಗಲು ಮರ)	2	ಗುಲಾಬಿ ಗಿಡ	64
ಕೋಳಿಜಾಟ್ಟು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	73	ಗೊಳೂರ ಬಾಳೆ	194
ಗ		ಗೊಣ್ಣು ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆ ಗಿಡ	53
ಗರತ್ತಿ ಮರ	175	ಗೇದಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	211
ಗಜನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	33	ಗೇರು ಮರ	44
ಗಂಜಲು ಗಂಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಗೊಡ್ಡು ಈಜಲು ಮರ	182
ಗಜ್ಜೆಗೆ ಗಿಡ	56	,, ಗೇರು ಮರ	44
ಗಂಟುಕಾಚಿ (ನಾಲೆ) ಹುಲ್ಲು	228	,, ಮಿಟ್ಟ ಮರ	173
ಗಂಟು ಕಾಳು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	141	ಗೊರಕ್ಕು ಮರ	172
ಗಂಡು ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಗೊರಿವಿ ಮರ	90
,, ಗಂಜಲು ಗಂಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಗೋಣಿ ಮರ	173
,, ಬಿದರು	229	ಗೋಧಿ	221



	Page.		Page.
ಗೋರಂಟಿ ಗಿಡ	73	ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	212
ಗೋರಿ ಗಿಡ	47	ಜರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
ಗೊಜು ಮರ	71	ಜಾಜಿಕಾಯಿ ಮರ	161
ಗೋ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	124	ಜಾಣಿ ಮರ	26
ಚ		ಜಾಪಾಳದ ಮರ	168
ಚಂಡುಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	101	ಜಾಲಾರಿ ಮರ	18
ಚಂದ್ರಬಾಳೆ	195	ಜೇರಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	85
ಚೆನ್ನಂಗಿ ಮರ	74	ಜಾಹ್ನವೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	115
ಚಪ್ಪರದ ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ	127	ಜಾಬುರುಕೋರ್ದ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
ಚವುರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಜೆಗಬಾಳೆ	195
ಚಿಟ್ಟು ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	170	ಜೋಳ	221
ಚಿಟ್ಟುಂಡಿ ಗಿಡ	37	ತ	
,, ತಾಂಡ್ರಿ ಮರ	162	ತಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ	146
ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ	105	ತಡಸಲು ಮರ	26
ಚಿನ್ನದಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ	16	ತಂಡ್ರಸಿ ಗಿಡ	39
ಚಿರಿವೇರು ಗಿಡ	89	ತಪಸಿ ಮರ	121
ಚಿಲ್ಕರಿವೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು	154	ತಮಟಿ ಗಿಡ	52
ಚಿಕ್ಕು ಮರ	118	ತಾರಿ ಮರ	68
ಚಿರಚಿರಕನ ಗಿಡ	176	ತಾಳೆ ಮರ	208
ಚಿಂಡುಚೇಣಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ತುಂಗಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಚೇಬೆ ಮರ	71	ತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	20
ಜ		ತುಪ್ಪದ ಹೀರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ಜಾಗಳಗಂಟಿ ಮರ	108	ತುರುಕ (ಕಾಡು) ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	168
ಜಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	229	,, ಗೇರು ಮರ	43
ಜಡಿತನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	229	ತುರುಕು ತೋಗರಿ ಗಿಡ	53
ಜಡೇಕಂಕರ ಹುಲ್ಲು (ತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು)	226	ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
ಜಂತಲ ಮರ	112	ತೂಪ್ರ ಮರ	108
		ತೆಂಗಿನ ಮರ	209

# VERNACULAR INDEX.

li

	Page.		Page.
ತೇಗದ ಮರ	144	ದೊಡ್ಡ ಬಿಂದಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	19
ತೊಟ್ಟ ಗಿಡ	10	,, ಬೆಳೆ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ತೊಂಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79	,, ವನಮುಗಳಿ ಗಿಡ	97
ತೊರ (ಬೆಳೆ) ಮತ್ತಿ ಮರ	69	,, ಹಂಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
ದ		,, ಹಾಲ್ಮೆ ಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
		ನ	
ದಗ್ಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154	ನಗರ ಗಿಡ	89
ದಂಟು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154	ನಕ್ಕು ಕಡ್ಡಿ	141
ದತ್ತರ ಗಿಡ	7	ನಡೆ-ಕೋರಡು (ಮುಟ್ಟು) ಮರ	118
ದಬ್ಬೆ ಕಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು (ವುಸುಮಾನಿ)	219	ನಂದಿಬಟ್ಟ ಗಿಡ	112
ದರ್ಬ (ಹೊಡಕೆ) ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	,, ಮರ	74
ದವನದ ಗಿಡ	98	ನರಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	124
ದಾಸಾಳದ ಗಿಡ	21	ನರಾಲದ ಗಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227
ದಾಳಂಬರೇ ಗಿಡ	74	,, ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ದಾಕ್ಷಿ ಗಿಡ	40	ನವಣೆ	222
ದಿಂಡಿಗ ಮರ	69	ನವ್ವಾದಿ ಮರ	145
ದಂಡು (ಏಳುಸುತ್ತಿನ) ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ನವಿಲುದೊಂದಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ದಂಪರಾಶ್ಮಿ ಗಿಡ	192	,, ಬಣ್ಣದ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
ದುರಂಜಿ ಮರ	4	ನಸುಗುನ್ನ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	51
ದೂಪದ ಮರ	18	ನಾಗರೇ ಗಿಡ	38
ದೇವಗಣುಗಳು ಮರ	112	ನಾಗಸಂಪಗೆ ಮರ	17
ದೇವಗರಿಗೆ ಮರ	16	ನಾತಹೂ ಗಿಡ	144
ದೇವದಾರು ಮರ	27	ನಾಮಸಕ್ಕಿತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	156
ದೊಡ್ಡ ಅಂಟುಪುರಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ನಾಯಕಲಮೆ ಗಿಡ	111
,, ಗೋಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	15	,, ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
,, ತುಪ್ಪ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	,, ನೇರಳೆ ಮರ	71
,, ಪಟಕೆ ಗಿಡ	142	ನಾರಂಬೇಳೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	10
,, ಪತ್ರಿ ಗಿಡ	148	ನಾರವೆ (ಈಜಿ) ಮರ	145
,, ಪುರುಳಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227		

	Page.		Page.
ನಿಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	33	ಪ	
ನಿರವಂಜಿ ಮರ	179	ಪಗಡೆ ಮರ	107
ನೀರುಗಣಗಲು ಗಿಡ	158	ಪಚ್ಚೆ ಬಾಳೆ	195
,, ಗೋಣಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	130	,, ತೆನೆ ಗಿಡ	148
,, ಬರಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು	228	ಪಚ್ಚೇರಿ ಮರ	54
,, ಬ್ರಾಹ್ಮಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	129	ಪಡವಲು ಬಳ್ಳಿ	77
,, ವುಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಪತಂಗದ ಮರ	56
,, ಸಜ್ಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಪನ್ನೇರಳೆ ಮರ	71
,, ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಪರಗಿ ಅಕ್ಕಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ	47	ಪರಗಿ ಮರ	77
ನೀಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	47	,, ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ	127
ನುಗ್ಗೆ ಮರ	44	ಪರ್ವತಕ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	83
ನುಣಾ ಮರಂ (ಟ್ಯಾಮಲೆ)	91	ಪಾದರಿ ಮರ	136
ನುನ್ನುನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ	66	ಪಾಪಟ ಗಿಡ	89
ನೆಕ್ಕಿಲು ಗಿಡ	145	ಪಾಪಾನ್ ಕತ್ತಾಳೆ	81
ನೆಲಕೆಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	207	ಪಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ ?	39
,, ತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58	ಪಾಪುಲಿ ಗಿಡ	40
,, ಬಿದರು ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಪಾರಿಜಾತ ಗಿಡ	110
,, (ಜೇರು) ಕಡಲೆ ಗಿಡ	50	ಪಾವಟೆ ಮರ	90
,, ಬೇವಿನ ಗಿಡ	141	ಪಿಲಾಲದ ಮರ	174
ನೆಲ್ಲವರೆ ಗಿಡ	53	ಪುಟ್ಟಬಾಳೆ	195
ನೆಲಸಂಪಗೆ ಗಿಡ	192	ಪುಟ್ಟು ಅಂಟು ಪುರುಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
ನೆಲಾವರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ	58	ಪುತ್ರಜೇವಿ ಮರ	4
ನೆಲ್ಲಿ ಮರ	167	ಪುದೀನ (ಹಿಂದುಸ್ತಾನಿ)	149
ನೆಲ್ಲು	221	ಪುರುಷರತ್ನ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	11
,, ಜೆಳ್ಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	49	ಪುಷ್ಕಂಪುರಿಸಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	30
,, ಪಾಮೆ (ತಲುಗು)	222	ಪೆಟ್ಟುಗೋರಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	220
ನೆನೆ (ಲವಂಜಿ) ಹುಲ್ಲು	224	ಪೆನ್ನೆ ಜಾಟ್ಟುವೆ ಗಿಡ	147
ನೆಗಲುಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	207		
ನೆಣೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228		

	Page.		Page.
ಬ		ಬಿಲ್ವಪತ್ರೆ ಮರ	34
ಬಗನಿ ಮರ	208	ಬಿಲ್ವಾರದ ಮರ	63
ಬಂಗಿಸೊಪ್ಪು ಗಿಡ	172	ಬಿಲಿಂಬಿ ಮರ	31
ಬಜೆ ಗಿಡ	213	ಬೆಳ್ಳಿಚಕ್ಕುಲು ಹುಲ್ಲು	222
ಬಟಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ	50	" ಉತ್ತರಾಣಿ ಗಿಡ	155
ಒಟ್ಟುಹೂವೆ ಗಿಡ.	48	" ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	128
ಬದನಿಕೆ	164	" ಎಕ್ಕದ ಗಿಡ	115
ಬದನೆ ಗಿಡ	126	" ಕಮ್ಮಗರ ಗಿಡ	147
ಬಂದರೆ ಗಿಡ	42	" ಕಂಚಿವಾಳದ ಮರ	59
ಬನ್ನಿ ಮರ	62	" ಕಾಸಿಗಣುಗಲು ಗಿಡ	111
ಬರಗು	222	" ಕೋರ್ಲೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223
ಬಲ್ಲಗಿ ಮರ	17	" ಗುರುಗಂಜಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	50
ಬಳ್ಳಿ ಹಂಬು	124	" ಚಿತ್ರಮೂಲ ಗಿಡ	105
ಬಸಲೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	156	" ಚಿಲ್ವರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154
ಬಸವನಪಾದದ ಮರ	60	" ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಬ್ರಹ್ಮದಂಡ ಗಿಡ	99	" ಜಾಲಿ ಮರ	62
ಬಾಗೆ ಮರ	63	" ಜೋಳ	224
ಬಾಚಣಿಗೆ (ಪತ್ರೆ) ಮರ	88	" ತುಳಸಿ ಗಿಡ	147
ಬಾಡಬಕ್ಕ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	57	" ದಂಟು	154
ಬಾಣಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	" ದಾಳಿ ಮರ	24
ಬಾದಾಮಿ ಮರ	68	" ದಾವರೆ	6
ಬಾಯಿಬಸಲೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	157	" ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224
ಬಾಳ ಗಿಡ	194	" ನೆಕ್ಕಿಲು ಗಿಡ	145
ಮರ	108	" ಬಸುರಿ ಮರ	174
ಬಾಸ್ತಿಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	" ಬೂತಾಳ ಮರ	86
ಬೆಕ್ಕ ಗಿಡ	90	" ಬೂರುಗ ಮರ	23
ಬಿದಿರು	229	" ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ	148
ಬಿರಟು ಮರ	135	" ಪಾರ್ಲೆ ಮರ	51
ಬಿರಡಿ ಮರ	54	" ಪೆಟ್ಟಿ ಗಿಡ	110

	Page.		Page.
ಬೆಳೆ ಸಣ್ಣ ಜಂಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	220	ಬೆಂಡು ಗಿಡ	48
,, ಸಾಮೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಬೆಂಡು ಮರ	172
,, ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	9	ಬೆಂಡೆ ಗಿಡ	21
,, ಸೂಲಿ ಗಿಡ	167	ಬೆಂಡೆನಾರು ಮರ	23
,, ಹಿಂಡಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	155	ಬೆಪ್ಪಲೆ ಮರ	112
ಬೀಟ ಮರ	54	ಬೆಳ್ಳುಬೆಳ್ಳು	204
ಬುಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ	112	ಬೆಲ್ಲದ ಮರ	34
ಬುಡ್ಡ ಕಾಕರ ತೀಗಿ (ತೆಲುಗು)	42	ಬೆಳ್ಳೇಕಾಳು ಸೊಪ್ಪು	45
ಬುಡ್ಡೆ (ಬಂಡೋಲ) ಗಿಡ	127	ಬೊಂಡೆಕಳ್ಳು ಮರ	166
,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	153	ಬೋಗಿ (ಓರಲಬೋಗಿ) ಮರ	18
,, ಹಣ್ಣು ಗಿಡ	127	ಬೋದಿನ ಗಿಡ	106
ಬೂತಾಳ ಮರ	26		
ಬೂಡು ಕುಂಬಳ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79	ಭಾ	
ಬೂಸಿ ಗಿಡ	141	ಭದ್ರೆಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಬೆಕ್ಕಿನ ಆಜ್ಜೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	152	ಭಾತಾಳ (ಬೇನಾರಿ) ಮರ	24
,, ತರಡು ಗಿಡ	46	ಭೀಮನಕಡ್ಡಿ	19
,, ತಲೆ ಗಿಡ	19	,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	139
ಬೆಟ್ಟಗುಂಡು ಗಿಡ	218	ಮ	
ಬೆಟ್ಟ ತಂಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ	58		
ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಅಕ್ಕ ಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಮಂಗಮಾರಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	150
,, ಕಣಿಗಲು ಮರ	2	ಮಂಗರುಬಳ್ಳಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	40
,, ಕನ್ನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	206	ಮಂಗಾರಿ ಮರ	89
,, ಕಮ್ಮಗಗರೆ ಗಿಡ	89	ಮಂಜದ ಕಾಲು ಹುಲ್ಲು	225
,, ಕುಸ್ಸೆ ಗಿಡ	95	ಮಂಜತ್ತಿ (ಮಂಜಡಿ) ಮರ	61
,, ಕುರಿವೇಲು ಗಿಡ	148	ಮಂಜೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	204
,, ಗಣಿಗಲು ಮರ	2	,, ಬೇರು ಗಿಡ	155
,, ಹುತ್ತಿ ಮರ	25	,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	14
,, ದವನ ಗಿಡ	95	ಮಂಜಿನ ನಾರು	204
,, ಬೆಂಡುಗಿಡ	20	,, ಪತ್ರೆ ಗಿಡ	98
,, ಲಾಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224	ಮದ್ರಂಗಾಳ	194

# VERNACULAR INDEX.

lv

	Page.		Page.
ಮನೋರಂಜ್ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	4	ಮಂತ್ರದ ಸೋಪ್ಪು	47
ಮರ ಅಕ್ಕಬು ಹುಲ್ಲು	226	ಮೊಗಲಟಕು ಮಾಮಿಡಿಲಕು ತೆಲುಗು	83
ಮರಗಾಡೆ ಗಿಡ	10	ಮೊಗಬೀರ ಚೆಟ್ಟು	150
ಮರಳು ಉಮ್ಮತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	97	ಮೊಬ್ಬು ಗಂಜಲಗರಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228
ಮರುವಾಚಲ ಮರ	74	ಯಿಂಪರಿ ಚೆಟ್ಟು	48
ಮಾವವಾಳ ಗಿಡ	33		
ಮಾವು ಮರ	35		
ಮಾವಿನ ಮರ	43		
ಮಿಟ್ಟ ಮರ	172	ರಕ್ತಚಂದನ ಮರ	54
ಮಿರಡಿ ಗಿಡ	12	ರಂಗಮಾಲೆ ಗಿಡ	12
ಮುರ್ಕು? ಮರ	43	ರಸಬಾಳೆ	194
ಮುಗ? ಮರ	62	ರಾಗಿ	228
ಮಂಡುಗುದಾವರೆ ಗಿಡ	61	ರಾಜಬಾಳೆ	195
ಮುತ್ತುಕಾರಾಸಿ ಗಿಡ	94	ಗಾಮಗುಳ್ಳೆ ಗಿಡ	126
ಮುತ್ತುಗ ಮರ	51	ರಾಮನಡಿಕೆ ಮರ	161
ಮುದಿಗೋನು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	201	ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ	4
ಮುದ್ದೇಕೋನು	8	ರುದ್ರಾಕ್ಷಿ ಮರ	25
ಮುಲ್ಲಂಗಿ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	9	" ಹೂಗಿಡ	155
ಮುಳ್ಳು ಬಳ್ಳಿ	124	ರೇಷ್ಮೆ (ಕಂಬಿ) ಗಿಡ	173
ಮುಳ್ಳುಗೋನು ಗಡ್ಡೆ	201		
" ಬೇನಂಗಿಗಿಡ	48		
" ದಂಟು	153	ಲಕ್ಕೋಟಿ ಮರ	65
" ಬಿಸಲೆ ಸೋಪ್ಪು	83	ಲವಂಗಪಟ್ಟಿ ಮರ	162
" ರಾಮಫಲ ಮರ	4	ಲಿಂಗತೋಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	79
ಮೂಕರಿವೆ ಮರ	39	ಲೋಕೇಸರ ಗಿಡ	205
ಮೂಡ ಮರ	35		
ಮೂಡುಗಟ್ಟಿನ (ಬೋಡುಕಡಲೆ)			
ಸೋಪ್ಪು	96	ವಜ್ರದನೀಲಿ ಗಿಡ	48
ಮೋಸಿನ ಗಿಡ	127	ವಡುವಾರದ ಮರ	61
ಮೋನು ಬಳ್ಳಿ	160	ವನಸಂದಗೆ ಗಿಡ	59

	Page.		Page.
ವರ್ಜೀನಿ ಮರ	51	ಸಣ್ಣ ಸಣ್ಣ ಬಿದಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	19
ವಿಭೂತಿ (ಸಾಲ್ಕು ಘಂಟೆ ಹೂ) ಗಿಡ	152	,, ಮುಳ್ಳು ಗಿಡ	109
ವಿಷಮಧಾರಿ ಗಿಡ	145	,, ವನಮುಗು ಗಿಡ	97
ವಿಷ್ಣು ಕ್ರಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	125	,, ಸಂಕುಡಾಳಿ ಗಿಡ	196
ವೀಳ್ಯದೆಲೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	160	ಸನ್ನಿ ಗಿಡ	100
ವೃದಿ ಗಿಡ	26	ಸಂಪಗೆ ಮರ	3
ವೃದ್ಧಿ ಗಿಡ	52	ಸಬ್ಬಸಿಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	85
ವ್ರಸುಮಾನಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219	ಸಮುದ್ರಪಾಲ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	123
೪		ಸರದಾಳೆ ಗಡ್ಡೆ	141
		ಸಲಾದಿ	100
ವಿವರಿಂಗ ಮರ	61	ಸಾಯ್ರಾಣಿ ಮರ	35
ಶ್ರೀಗಂಧ ಮರ	165	ಸ್ವಾಮಿ ಮರ	37
ಸ		ಸಾಮೆ	223
		ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಗಿಡ	8
ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ ಮರ	34	ಸಿಗರೆ ಬದನಿಕೆ	164
,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	156	ಸಿರಂಟು ಗಿಡ	144
ಸಜ್ಜೆ	223	ಸಿರಪುಟ್ಟಿ ಗಿಡ	151
ಸಣಬು ಗಿಡ	46	ಸಿಗಟ ಗಿಡ	50
ಸಣ್ಣ ಅಂಟು ಪುರಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223	ಸಿಗೇ ಗಿಡ	62
,, ಈಚಲು ಮರ	209	ಸೀಬೆ ಗಿಡ	142
,, ಉಗು ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಸೀಮೆ ಆಗಸೆ ಗಿಡ	58
,, ಕರಿಕಾಚಿ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224	,, ತಂಗಡಿ ಮರ	58
,, ಗಜ್ಜೆಗೆ ಗಿಡ	56	,, ಹುಣಿಸೆ ಮರ	63
,, ಗುಂಡು ಹುಲ್ಲು	207	ಸೀರನಿಗೆ ಹಂಬು	115
,, ಗೆರೆ ಹಂಬು	115	,, ಸೊಪ್ಪು	158
,, ಜಾಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಸೀವಂತಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	98
,, ತಪ್ಪೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	221	ಸುಂಕತ್ತಿ ಮರ	57
,, ದ್ವೈ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228	ಸುಂಕು ತೆನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	223
,, ನೆಗ್ಗಲು ಗಿಡ	29	,, ದ್ವೈ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228
,, ಪುರಳೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	227	ಸುಕ್ಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	158

	Page.		Page.
ನುಗಡಿ ಗಿಡ	5	ಹಾರಕ	223
ನುಗಂಧಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	114	ಹಾಲಿಪ್ಪ (ಕಪ್ಪುರ) ಮರ	121
ನುಗ್ಗಿ ಮರ	17	ಹಾಲ್ಕುಲಗಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	100
ನಜ್ಜಲು ಮರ	63	ಹಾಲ್ಕೆಕ್ಕೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ನುರಪ್ಪೋನ್ನ ಮರ	17	ಹಾವು ನಂಜಿನ ಗಿಡ	32
ನೂಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಹಾವುಬಾಳೆ	195
ನೂರೈಕಾಂತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	105	ಹಿಪ್ಪಲಿ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	160
ನೇವು ಗಿಡ	65	ಹಿರಮದ್ದಿನ ಗಿಡ	127
ನೇಳುವಾರದ ಮರ	176	ಹೀರೆಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ನೋಗಡು ತಗಸಿ ಗಿಡ	58	ಹುಚ್ಚು ಕೋರೈ ಹುಲ್ಲು	226
ನೂಂಟಿ ಗಿಡ	192	" ಜೋಳ	224
" ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	" ತುಂಬೆ ಗಿಡ	150
ನೂಳ್ಳಿ (ಕೆಂಡಲ್) ಮರ	120	" ತೋಡೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78
ನೋಪು ಗಿಡ	84	" ನಾರಿ ಗಿಡ	146
ನೋರೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	77	" ನಿಂಬೆ ಮರ	33
ನಾಡಂಗಿ ಗಿಡ	126	" ಬೇವಿನ ಮರ	36
ನಾತೆ ಬಳ್ಳಿ	78	" ಸಕ್ಕೊತ್ತಿ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	156
		ಹುಚ್ಚೆಳ್ಳು ಗಿಡ	97
ಹ		ಹೂಣಿನ ಮರ	59
ಹಕ್ಕಿ ವಾಜೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	228	ಹುರಗಲು ಮರ	37
ಹಡಗ ಮರ	87	ಹುರೈಕಾಯಿ ಗಿಡ	52
ಹಂಬು ಕಳ್ಳಿ	115	ಹುರಳೆ ಗಿಡ	53
" ಹಾರಕ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಹುಲಿಮಾನೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	224
ಹರಳು ಗಿಡ	169	ಹುಲುವೆ ಮರ	68
ಹರಿವೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	154	ಹೂವರಸಿ ಮರ	21
ಹರಸಿನ ಮರ	176	ಹೆಣ್ಣುಲದ ಮರ	164
ಹಸರುಗನ್ನಿ ಮರ	54	ಹೆಣ್ಣು ಗೋರಿ ಗಿಡ	35
" ಜಾಜಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಗಿಡ	109	ಹತ್ತುತುತ್ತಿ ಗಿಡ	19
ಹಾಗಲಬಳ್ಳಿ	78	ಹೆಬ್ಬಹಲಸಿನ ಮರ	176
		" ಹುಲುವೆ ಮರ	69



	Page.		Page.
ಹೆಬ್ಬಿನ ಪುರ	36	ಹೊನ್ನಗೊನೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	155
ಹಸರು ಗಿಡ	52	ಹೊನ್ನೆ ವರಿಕೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	96
ಹೊರಳೆ ಗಿಡ	33	ಹೊನ್ನೆ ಮರ	54
ಹೊಂಗೆ ಮರ	55	ಹೊನ್ನೆ ಹೂ ಹುಲ್ಲು	219
ಹೊಗೆ ಸೊಪ್ಪು	128	ಹೊಮ್ಮುಗೆ? ಸೊಪ್ಪು	220
ಹೊಟ್ಟೆಬಾಗೆ ಮರ	63	ಹೊಲದ ತೊಗರಿ ಗಿಡ	53
ಹೊತ್ತು ತಿರುಗನ (ಸೂರ್ಯಕಾಂತಿ)		,, ಪುಂಡ್ರಿಕೆ ಗಿಡ	21
ಗಿಡ	102	,, ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡ	127
ಹೊಡಿಕೆ ಹುಲ್ಲು	222	ಹಾಲಿಗೆ ಮರ	62





## Vernacular in English Characters.

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
<b>A</b>			
A'chalu mara ...	60	Atche (Nenéakki) soppu ...	166
A'da ataku māmidi áku		Atti mara ...	175
(Telugu) ...	152	Avare gida ...	53
Adaraganchi hambu ...	28	Avare ...	45
Addasarpa gida ...	112	<b>B</b>	
Adike mara ...	208	Báchanige (Hettógu)	
A'dumuttada gida ...	116	mara ...	88
A'dusóge gida ...	142	Bádabakka balli ...	57
Agase mara ...	48	Bádámi mara ...	66
Ajje soppu ...	166	Badane g da ...	126
Akka jōgi gida ...	72	Badanike ...	164
Akki harivi soppu ...	155	Bagani mara ...	208
Akki soppu ...	167	Báge mara ...	63
A'la mara ...	174	Baje gida ...	213
A'lada mara ...	173	Bále gida ...	194
Alasandi balli ...	52	" mara ...	108
Amate mara ...	44	Ballagi mara ...	17
Amrada soppu ...	122	Balle hambu ...	124
Ananás gida ...	200	Bána mallige gida ...	109
Ananta gonde hullu ...	220	Bandare gida ...	42
A'ne gajje gida ...	176	Bangi soppu gila ...	172
A'ne jáji mallige gida ...	109	Banni mara ...	62
A'ne neggilu gida ...	158	Baragu ...	222
Angarakana gida ...	32	Basale soppu ...	156
Anipe balli ...	51	Basavanapádada mara ...	60
Anjúr gida ...	175	Básti mallige gida ...	109
Ankóle mara ...	87	Batáni gida ...	50
Annasúli gida ...	167	Battharikina gida ...	48
Anne soppu ...	153	Báyi basali balli ...	157
Antaragange gida ...	217	Bekkina ajje balli ...	152
Antu garike hullu ...	222	" tale gida ...	19
" purule gida ...	154	" taradu gida ...	46
" togari gida ...	20	Bélada mara ...	34
Arale (Anji) gida ...	22	Bélekálu soppu ...	45
Aralekáyí mara ...	69	Bellulli ...	204
Arali rági (Aswatha)		Bendé gida ...	21
mara ...	174	" náru mara ...	23
Arisina búruuga mara ...	11	Bendu gida ...	48
Arisina gida ...	193	" mara ...	172
" jinangi mara ...	48	Beppále mara ...	112
Asókada mara ...	59	Betta gundu gida ...	218
Atchári gida ...	123	" tangadi " ...	58

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Bettada akkabu hullu ...	227	Bili yekkada gida ...	115
" bendu gida ...	20	Bilimbi mara ...	31
" davana gida ...	95	Bilvapatre mara ...	34
" ganagalu mara ...	2	Bilvárada mara ...	63
" kammaggare		Biratu mara ...	135
gida ...	89	Biridi mara ...	54
" kanigala mara ...	2	Bíti mara ...	54
" kanne soppu ...	206	Bódina gida ...	106
" kuppe gida ...	95	Bóghi (Kiral bóghi) ma-	
" kurivélu gida ...	148	ra ...	18
" lále hullu ...	224	Bonte kallí mara ...	166
" tutti mara ...	25	Bramhadande gida ...	99
Bhadre hullu ...	219	Buddakákaratige (Tel.) ...	42
Bhátála (Pénári) mara ...	24	Budde (Bondúla) gida ...	127
Bhimana kaddi ...	19	" hannu gida ...	127
"soppu ...	139	"soppu ...	153
Bidiru ...	229	Búdu kumbala balli ...	79
Bikke gida ...	90	Bugadi gida ...	112
Bili akkabu hullu ...	222	Búsi gida ...	141
" basuri mara ...	174	Bútále mara ...	26
" bendu gida ...	148		
" bhútála mara ...	86	C	
" búruḡa mara ...	23	Chandra bále ...	195
" chilkarive soppu ...	154	Channangi mara ...	74
" chitramúla gida ...	105	Chapparadabadane gida... ..	127
" dále mara ...	24	Chavuri hullu ...	220
" dantu ...	154	Chendu chéní hullu ...	219
" dodda káchi hullu ...	224	" mallige gida ...	101
" guruganji balli ...	50	Chépe mara ...	71
" hindi soppu ...	155	Chillu mara ...	118
" jáli mara ...	62	Chilkarive soppu ...	154
" jambu hullu ...	219	Chinnadáware gida ...	16
" jóla ...	224	Chirivéru gida ...	89
" kammaggare gida..	147	Chitramúla gida ...	105
" kanchiválada mara... ..	59	Chittu haralu gida ...	170
" kásiganigalu gida ...	111	Chittundi gida ...	37
" korle hullu ...	223	Chittutándri mara ...	162
" nekkilu gida ...	145	Churachurakana gida ...	176
" sámé hullu ...	222	Cíge gida ...	62
" sanna jambu hullu... ..	220		
" sásive gida ...	9	D	
" súli gida ...	167	Dabbe jambu hullu (Vusu- mánì?) ...	219
" távare ...	6	Dagli soppu ...	154
" tulasi gida ...	147	Dálimbare gida ...	74
" ummatti gida ...	128	Dantu soppu ...	154
" uttaráni gida ...	155		
" warjipe mara ...	51		
" wuppi gida ...	110		

	Page.		Page.
Darbhe (Hodake) hull u...	223	Garugalu soppu ...	97
Dásálada gida ...	21	Gasagase gida ...	6
Dattúra gida ...	7	Gédige gida ...	211
Davana gida ...	98	Gejjige gida ...	56
Dévadáru mara ...	27	Gennu nellavare gida ...	53
Dévaganagalu mara ...	112	Géru mara ...	44
Dévarige mara ...	16	Gida karnike balli ...	52
Dindiga mara ...	69	Gilke mara ...	176
Doddaantu purule hullu.	226	Goddu géru mara ...	44
„ bili káchi hullu ...	226	„ íchalu mara ...	182
„ bindige gida ...	19	„ mitli mara ...	173
„ góni soppu ...	15	Gódhi ...	221
„ hálmekke balli ...	78	Góni mara ...	173
„ hanchi hullu ...	225	Górantí gida ...	73
„ patike gida ...	142	Góri gida ...	47
„ patri gida ...	148	Gorivi mara ...	90
„ purule hullu ...	227	Górklu mara ...	172
„ tapri hullu ...	223	Gouju mara ...	71
„ vana mugali gida.	97	Gourí balli ...	124
Drákshi gida ...	40	Gubichi gida ...	140
Dumparáme gida ...	192	Gujja bále ...	195
Dundu (ælu suddina) mal-		Gulábi gida ...	64
lige gida ...	109	Gúlúr bále ...	194
Dúpada mara ...	18	Gundu mallige gida ...	109
Duranji mara ...	4	„ tagaci gida ...	58
E		Gurige mara ...	166
Eruvantige mallige gida.	109	Gurugangi balli ...	50
G		H	
Gabbu soppu ...	95	Hadaga maru ...	87
Gadde gundu hullu ...	219	Hágalu balli ...	78
„ vadavina hullu ...	222	Hakki varji hullu ...	228
Gaja nimbe gida ...	33	Halasina mara ...	176
Gájina gadde ...	85	Hálippe (Kappúra) mara.	121
Ganagalu gida ...	112	Hálmekke balli ...	78
Gándhári gida ...	95	Hálmullangi soppu ...	100
Gandu akkabu hullu ...	222	Hambu háraka hullu ...	222
„ bidiru ...	229	„ kalli ...	115
„ ganjala garike hullu	223	Háraka ...	223
Ganjala garike hullu ...	223	Haralu gida ...	169
Gantu káchi (Nále) hul-		Harive soppu ...	154
lu ...	228	Hasaruganni mara ...	54
„ kálu gida ...	141	Hasaru jáji mallige gida.	109
Gargatti mara ...	175	Hávu bále ...	195
Garike hullu ...	225	Hávunanjina gida ...	32
		Heb balasina mara ...	176
		„ bévina mara ...	36

	Page.		Page.
Heb hulive mara	... 69	J	
Hejjálada gida	... 164	Jadé shankara (tene) hul-	
Hennu gorivi gida	... 35	lu	... 226
Hérile gida	... 38	„ tene hullu	... 229
Hesaru gida	... 52	Jagalaganti mara	... 108
Hettu tutti gida	... 19	Jain bále	... 195
Hippali balli	... 160	Jájikáyi mara	... 161
Híre balli	... 78	Jálári mara	... 18
Hirimaddina gida	... 127	Jandu hullu	... 229
Hodike hullu	... 222	Jáne mara	... 26
Hoge soppu	... 128	Jantala mara	... 112
Holada menasina gida	... 127	Jápálada gida	... 168
„ pundrike gida	... 21	Jari hullu	... 227
„ togari gida	... 53	Jirige gida	... 85
Hommugali hullu	... 220	Jóla	... 221
Honagone soppu	... 155	Juburu kórle hullu	... 227
Honge mara	... 55	Jumbu hullu	... 212
Honnavarike gida	... 96	Juttuve balli	... 115
Honne hú hullu	... 219		
„ mara	... 54	K	
Hotté báge mara	... 63	Kabbasuri mara	... 175
Hottutirugana (Súrya-		Kabbu	... 223
kánti) gida	... 102	Kácinapatta (Hind)	... 100
Howlige mara	... 62	Kadagada mara	... 88
Hule míse hullu	... 224	Kadale gida	... 50
Hulive mara	... 68	Kaddi yerakina gida	... 141
Hunise mara	... 59	Kádu atti mara	... 175
Huragalu mara	... 37	„ avare gida	... 51
Hurali gida	... 53	„ baragu hullu	... 222
Huralikayi gida	... 52	„ bendé gida	... 21
Hutchu bévina mara	... 36	„ benne bidiru soppu.	... 207
„ jóla	... 224	„ bili sajjabu hullu	... 227
„ kórle hullu	... 226	„ „ same hullu	... 222
„ náre gida	... 146	„ budde gida	... 46
„ nimbe mara	... 33	„ dabbe hullu	... 226
„ sakkotti soppu	... 156	„ gandu tutti gida	... 22
„ tonde balli	... 78	„ ganugalu gida	... 112
„ tumble gida	... 150	„ garugalu gida	... 75
„ yellu gida	... 97	„ gasagase hullu	... 227
Húvarasi mara	... 22	„ góbli gida	... 99
		„ gundu hullu	... 219
I		„ háraka hullu	... 222
I'chalu mara	... 209	„ hoge soppu	... 129
Ingalíka mara	... 34	„ honge mara	... 136
Ippe mara	... 107	„ hurali gida	... 53
I'rulli	... 204	„ ippe mara	... 107
I'swarí béru	... 160		

	Page.		Page.
Kāḍu īruli gadde ...	197	Kanchivalada mara ...	60
„ jadé navane hullu... 227	227	Kangondi balli ...	39
„ jóla gida ... 143	143	Kankutgal mara ...	16
„ kadale gida ... 53	53	Kanne soppu ...	207
„ káhi hire balli ... 78	78	Kápi gida ...	91
„ kambu hullu ... 227	227	Káráchi mara ...	59
„ kanigala (kóltéga) ...		káradi káchi hullu ...	223
„ mara ... 2	2	„ kannina gadde ...	203
„ karebe gida ... 33	33	Karbúj balli ...	79
„ kari dappa sajje ...		Káre gida ...	90
„ hullu ... 225	225	Kari arale (anji) gida ...	23
„ karna kundala gida. 31	31	„ basuri mara ...	175
„ kempu jirige gida... 118	118	„ bévu mara ...	33
„ kumbala balli ... 41	41	„ dappa hanchi hullu. 224	224
„ mallige gida ... 109	109	„ hesare mara ...	4
„ (mara) g e n a s u ...		„ hindi soppu ...	94
„ gadde ... 168 & 201	168 & 201	„ jáli (gobli) mara ...	62
„ menasu gida ... 32	32	„ jīuangi mara ...	48
„ navane hullu ... 227	227	„ káchi gida ...	126
„ nili balli ... 47	47	„ kammagaggare gida. 147	147
„ nimbe (Náye bélada) ...		„ korle hullu ...	225
„ mara ... 33	33	„ nekkilu gida ...	145
„ nose hullu ... 225	225	„ sanna hanchi hullu. 225	225
„ ómu gida ... 84	84	„ „ jambu hullu... 219	219
„ pullampursi soppu... 49	49	„ sásive gida ...	8
„ sabbasige soppu ... 7	7	„ tulasi gida ...	147
„ „ hullu ... 219	219	„ turukaharalu gida... 168	168
„ sanna háraka hullu. 226	226	„ ummatti gida ...	126
„ „ kari sajje hul- ...		„ vunagada hullu ...	228
„ „ lu... 226	226	Karjúra ...	209
„ „ patri gida ... 147	147	Karpúrada mara ...	149
„ „ same hullu ... 225	225	Kasturi jáli mara ...	62
„ sásive gida ... 8	8	„ kammagaggare ...	
„ tamme balli ... 52	52	„ gida ... 147	147
„ togari gida ... 54	54	Kát-kumbla mara ...	169
„ tumbe gida ... 150	150	Kattáli ...	198
„ tunge gida ... 150	150	Katte bále ...	194
„ vuddu gida ... 52	52	„ ládi hullu ...	220
„ vusumáni hullu ... 220	220	„ mallige gida ...	109
Káge máre balli ... 77	77	Kattiri gida ...	10
„ purule gida ... 83	83	Kávakúla gida ...	75
Kaggali mara ... 62	62	Kekkarike balli ...	78
Kakke mara ... 58	58	Kempu búruḡa mara ...	23
Kallálada mara ... 174	174	„ chilkarive soppu. 154	154
Kallatti mara ... 176	176	„ chitramúla gida... 105	105
Kalli mara ... 166	166	„ cíge gida ...	62
Kamala ... 6	6	„ dále mara ...	24
Kammagaggare gida ... 147	147	„ dantu ...	154



	Page.		Page.
Kempu gulla gida ...	126	M	
„ jambu hullu ...	219	Mádavála gida ...	33
„ káchi gida ...	126	Mádi mara ...	35
„ kási ganugalu gida... ..	111	Madaranga bále ...	194
„ pundrike gida ...	21	Majjige béru gida ...	155
„ távare ...	6	„ gadde ...	204
Kenjige mara ...	56	„ soppu ...	14
Kere bendu gida ...75 & 158		Manchada kálu hullu ...	225
„ hippali soppu ...	144	Mangamári soppu ...	150
Késarike mara ...	178	Mangári mara ...	89
Késave dantu ...	213	Mangaruvalli balli ...	40
Kirunelli gida ...	167	Manjatti (Manjadi) mara. ...	61
„ mara ...	167	Manjina naru ...	204
Kittále mara ...	34	Manji patre gida ...	98
Kolavanke gida ...	138	Manoranjan balli ...	4
Kóli juttu soppu ...	73	Mara akkabu hullu ...	226
Kóltagaci gida ...	58	Mara gáde gida ...	10
Kóltéga (kadu kanigalu mara) ...	2	Marlu ummatti gida ...	97
Komarak mara ...	31	Maruváchala mara ...	74
Komme soppu ...	83	Mávena mara ...	43
Kónana Kombu mara ...	136	Menasina gida ...	127
„ tale hullu ...	226	Menasu balli ...	167
Kondamamidi mánu (Tel) ...	36	Mentyada soppu ...	47
Korinda gida ...	111	Miridi gida ...	12
Kórle hullu ...	223	Mitli mara ...	172
Kottumbari soppu ...	85	Mobbu ganjala garike hullu ...	228
Kúdali soppu ...	139	Moga ataku mámidi chet-tu (Tel.) ...	83
Kudure masále soppu ...	47	Mogabíra chettu (Tel.) ...	150
Kúgati mara ...	42	Múda mara ...	35
Kúli (kásmiri) mara ...	145	Mndi genasu gadde ...	201
Kumbala balli ...	79	Mudde kosu ...	8
Kunkumada mara ...	169	Múdugattina (Bódu-kadale) soppu... ..	96
Kuppi gida ...	169	Mudngudavare gida ...	61
Kuridi gida ...	40	Mugali mara ...	62
Kurtige gida ...	9	Mukarive mara ...	39
Kurudu kajjiga gida ...	56	Mullangi gadde ...	9
Kusumbe soppu ...	99	Mulli balli ...	124
Kusumba gida ...	99	Mullu basale soppu ...	83
Kúve (Bobbi) mara ...	17	„ dantu ...	153
L		„ genasu gadde ...	201
Lakkóte mara ...	65	„ jínangi gida ...	48
Lavangapatte mara ...	162	„ rámaphala mara... ..	4
I inga tonde balli ...	79	Murkali mara ...	43
Lólisara gida ...	205	Muttuga mara ...	51

	Page.		Page.
Muttu kárási gida ...	94	Niru góni soppu ...	180
N		„ sabbasige hullu ...	219
Nágare gida ...	38	„ sajje hullu ...	222
Nagaré gida ...	89	„ vusumáni hullu ...	220
Nágasampage mara ...	17	Nose hullu ...	228
Náma sakkótti soppu ...	156	Nugge mara ...	44
Nandibatlu gida ...	112	Nunámaram (Tamil) ...	91
Nandi mara ...	74	Nuununi gida ...	66
Nanjinakoradu (Mush-		O	
ti) mara ...	118	Obblu mara ...	12
Nárambéle soppu ...	10	Olle bévina mara ...	36
Naranji balli ...	124	Olle tangadi gida ...	58
Nárave (I'ji) mara ...	145	„ tulasi gida ...	147
Naribálada gandu hullu. ...	227	„ tumbe gida ...	150
„ hullu ...	226	„ tûpra mara ...	108
Nasugunni balli ...	51	„ yellu gida ...	137
Náta hú gida ...	144	O mu gida ...	84
Natchu kaddi ...	141	Ondelaga soppu ...	84
Nuvane (kan) ...	222	Oogani hambu ...	123
Navilu bannada hullu ...	225	Oogu hullu ...	219
„ dondi hullu ...	226	Oonni mara ...	18
Navládi mara ...	145	P	
Náyi kalame gida ...	111	Pache bále ...	195
„ nérale mara ...	71	Pacheri mara ...	54
„ tulasi gida ...	147	Pádari mara ...	136
Négalu kanne soppu ...	207	Padavalu balli ...	77
Nekkilu gida ...	145	Pagade mara ...	107
Nela bévina gida ...	141	Pannérile mara ...	71
„ bidaru hullu ...	226	Pápás kattáli ...	81
„ chelu soppu ...	207	Pápati gida ...	89
„ (Biru) kadale gida..	50	Pápuhi gida ...	39
„ sampage gida ...	192	Parangi akki hullu ...	226
„ tagaci gida ...	58	„ mara ...	77
Nela varike gida ...	58	„ menasina gida ...	127
Nella sháma (Telugu) ...	222	Párijáta gida ...	110
Nellavare gida ...	53	Parpátaku soppu ...	83
Nelli mara ...	167	Párpuli gida ...	40
Nellu ...	221	Patangada mara ...	56
„ jellu soppu ...	49	Patche tene gida ...	148
Nese (Lavanchi) hullu ...	224	Pávate mara ...	90
Nfli balli ...	47	Pennajuttuve gida ...	147
„ gida ...	47	Petlugori hullu ...	220
Nimbe gida ...	33	Pilálada mara ...	174
Niravanji mara ...	179	Pudína (Hind.) ...	149
Niru baragu hullu ...	228	Pullampurasi soppu ...	30
„ brámhi soppu ...	129	Purusharatna soppu ...	11
„ ganagalu gida ...	158	Putta bále ...	195

	Page.		Page.
Puttrajivi mara ...	4	Savadangi gida ...	126
Puttu antu purule hullu. ...	225	Savute balli ...	78
<b>R</b>		Séluvárada mara ...	176
Rági ...	228	Sevuntige gida ...	98
Rája bále ...	195	Sévu gida ...	65
Raktachandana mara ...	54	Síbe gida ...	142
Ráma gulla gida ...	126	Sigare badnike ...	164
Rámanadike mara ...	161	Sígati gida ...	50
Rámaphála mara ...	4	Síme agase gida ...	58
Rangumále gida ...	12	„ hunise mara ...	63
Rasa bále ...	194	„ tangadi mara ...	58
Réshme (Kambali) gida. ...	173	Síranige hambu ...	115
Rudrákshi hú gida ...	155	„ soppu ...	158
„ mara ...	25	Sirantu gida ...	144
<b>S</b>		Sirapotli gida ...	151
Sabbasige soppu ...	85	Sivalinga mara ...	61
Sajje ...	223	Sogadu taguci gida ...	58
Sakkótti mara ...	34	Solle (kendal) mara ...	120
„ (gida) soppu ...	156	Sonti gida ...	192
Saládi ...	100	„ hullu ...	222
Símbráni mara ...	35	Sopu gida ...	84
Sáme ...	223	Sore balli ...	77
Sampage mara ...	3	Srígandha mara ...	165
Samudrapála balli ...	123	Sugadi gida ...	5
Sanabu gida ...	46	Sugandhi balli ...	114
Sanna antu purule hullu. ...	223	Sujjalu mara ...	63
„ bindige gida ...	19	Súji mallige gida ...	109
„ dabbe hullu ...	228	Sukke soppu ...	158
„ gajjiga gida ...	56	Sunkatti mara ...	57
„ gerse hambu ...	115	Sunku dabbe hullu ...	228
„ gundu hullu ...	207	„ tene hullu ...	223
„ húgu hullu ...	227	Surahonne mara ...	17
„ íchalú mara ...	209	Surgi mara ...	17
„ jáji mallige gida ...	109	Suryakánti soppu ...	105
„ kari káchi hullu ...	224	Swami mara ...	37
„ malle gida ...	109	<b>T</b>	
„ neggilu gida ...	29	Tadasalu mara ...	26
„ purule hullu ...	227	Taggi mara ...	146
„ sankudáli gida ...	196	Tale mara ...	208
„ tapri balli ...	221	Tamate gida ...	52
„ vana mugali gida. ...	97	Tandrasi gida ...	39
Sanni gida ...	100	Tapasi mara ...	121
Saradále gadde ...	141	Tare mara ...	68
Sásive ...	8	Tégada mara ...	144
		Tengina mara ...	209

	<i>Page.</i>		<i>Page.</i>
Tondi balli ...	79	Vishmadhári gida ...	145
Tora matti (Bili matti) ...	69	Vishnukránti soppu ...	125
mara ...	10	Vuddu gida ...	52
Totla gida ...	147	Vusumáni hullu ...	219
Tulasi gida ...	219		
Tunge hullu ...	78		W
Tappada hire balli ...	108	Wadu wárada mara ...	61
Tupra mara ...	43	Wajarada nílí gida ...	48
Turukagéru mara ...	168	Wárjipe mara ...	51
„ (kadu) haralu ...	53	Wudipe gida ...	26
gida ...	20		Y
„ togari gida ...			
Tutti gida ...		Yalé jambu hullu ...	219
U		Yedamuri gida ...	24
Udi (sinti) mara ...	43	Yeddaránike gida ...	90
Urala gadde ...	126	Yekkada gida ...	115
Uttarani gida ...	155	Yelachi mara ...	39
V		Yélakki bále ...	194
Vana sampage gida ...	59	„ gida ...	193
Vibbhúti (Nálkughante ...		Yele bále ...	194
hu) gida ...	152	Yellaga mara ...	162
Vílyadele balli ...	160	Yempali chettu ...	48
		Yennebudige gida ...	121
		Yettacada mara ...	89